

A BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF THE PERIODICAL LITERATURE
ON THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES
1962-1984

SUPPLEMENTS TO NOVUM TESTAMENTUM

EDITORIAL STAFF

C. K. BARRETT, Durham

A. F. J. KLIJN, Groningen—J. SMIT SIBINGA, Amsterdam

Editorial Secretary: H. J. DE JONGE, Leiden

VOLUME LVIII



LEIDEN — E. J. BRILL — 1986

A BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF THE PERIODICAL LITERATURE
ON THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES
1962-1984

BY

WATSON E. MILLS



LEIDEN — E. J. BRILL — 1986

ISBN 90 04 08130 5

Copyright 1986 by E. J. Brill, Leiden, The Netherlands

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or translated in any form, by print, photoprint, microfilm, microfiche or any other means without written permission from the publisher

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS BY E. J. BRILL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	vii
Abbreviations	ix
The Bibliography	1
Indexes	95
Journals cited	95
Scripture	99
Subject.....	111

Preface

The idea for this bibliography arose while I was working on another project that required intensive use of periodical material relating to the Acts of the Apostles. In course of that work I made extensive use of A. J. Mattill and Mary Benford Mattill, *A Classified Bibliography of the Literature on the Acts of the Apostles* (Brill, 1966). This excellent volume contained references to literature published before 1962. In the course of completion of my project I amassed considerable periodical material published *after* that time; I have since supplemented these citations, seeking to be as comprehensive as possible. In most cases, I have attempted to include articles *not* included in Mattill regardless of the date of publication, though their list is virtually definitive for the period covered.

The attempt is made here to update the listing of materials that appeared in Mattill; but there are important differences to note. (1) The Mattill volume included references to books and monographs while the present volume includes *only* periodical materials. (2) The arrangement here is alphabetical by author while the Mattill volume was arranged topically.

Another work that covers some of the same materials is Günter Wagner's *An Exegetical Bibliography of the New Testament*. This definitive work was first published on reference cards, but more recently in case-bound edition (Mercer University Press): Vol. I, Matthew and Mark (1983); Vol. II, Luke and Acts (1985); Vol. III, Johannine Writings (1986); others to come. As in the case of Mattill, this work contains references to books and monographs as well as periodical literature. Again, the layout is different from that of the present work since references are displayed by relating each to one or more specific scriptural citations. Here I have chosen to provide several indexes which I hope will provide easy access to the materials included.

In course of preparing this bibliography I have utilized the resources of the following libraries: University of Chicago; Duke University; Uni-

versity of Edinburgh; Emory University; Graduate Theological Union; Harvard University; University of Louvain; Princeton Theological Seminary; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Southern Methodist University; Southwestern Theological Seminary; Union Theological Seminary, Richmond; Yale University.

I wish to thank my colleagues, Rollin S. Armour and Robert G. Bratcher, who proofread the entire manuscript and offered many helpful suggestions for its improvement. Also, I acknowledge the contribution of my administrative assistant, Irene Pace, for assisting in the preparation of all drafts of these materials. Her patience and attention to detail is only surpassed by her willingness to work long hours.

Also, I thank the administration of Mercer University for funds that enabled me to visit the above mentioned libraries.

Watson E. Mills
Mercer University
July 1986

Abbreviations

ALPHABETICALLY BY JOURNALS

- AuV** Abraham unser Vater
ACQ American Church Quarterly
AmiCl Ami du Clergé
AnBib Analecta Biblica
 AC Analecta Cracoviensia
ANQ Andover Newton Quarterly
AUSS Andrews University Seminary Studies
 Ang Angelicum
ATR Anglican Theological Review
ASTI Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute
AHC Annuarium Historiae Conciliorum
AntAb Antike und Abendland
Anton Antonianum
 Arch Archéologia
AsbS Ashbury Seminarian
ATB Ashland Theological Bulletin
 AS Asiatische Studien (Études Asiatiques)
AssS Assemblées du Seigneur
AKap Ateneum Kaplanskie
 Aug Augustinianum
ACR Australasian Catholic Record
ABR Australian Biblical Review

- BZNW** Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft
- BEvT** Beiträge zur Evangelischen Theologie
- BibO** Bibbia e Oriente
- BiKi** Bibel und Kirche
- BibLeb** Bibel und Leben
- BiLi** Bibel und Liturgie
- Bhash** Biblebhashyam
- BTS** Bible et Terre Sainte
- BibVie** Bible et Vie Chrétienne
- BibTo** Bible Today
- BiTr** Bible Translator
- BibFe** Biblia y Fe
- Bib** Biblica
- BibRv** Biblia Revuo
- BA** Biblical Archaeologist
- BiR** Biblical Research
- BTh** Biblical Theology
- BibTB** Biblical Theology Bulletin
- BETL** Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium
- BS** Bibliotheca Sacra
- BTSt** Biblisch-Theologische Studien
- BiBe** Biblische Beiträge
- BN** Biblische Notizen
- BZ** Biblische Zeitschrift
- Bij** Bijdragen
- BogS** Bogoslovska Smotra
- BBB** Bonner Biblische Beiträge
- BTB** Bulletin de Théologie Biblique
- BCPE** Bulletin du Centre Protestant d'Études
- BASP** Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists

- BETS** Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society
BJRL Bulletin of the John Rylands Library
- CahC** Cahiers du Cercle
CTJ Calvin Theological Journal
CanJT Canadian Journal of Theology
Cath Catholica
CBQ Catholic Biblical Quarterly
ChrTo Christianity Today
Chr Christus
Ch Churchman
ChQR Church Quarterly Review
Cist Revista Monástica Cistercium
CC La Civiltà Cattolica
CB Classical Bulletin
CIM Clergy Monthly
CRev Clergy Review
Col Collationes, Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal
ColT Collectanea Theologica
Com Communio
CV Communio Viatorum
Conc Concilium
CJ Concordia Journal
CTM Concordia Theological Monthly
CNeo Coniectanea Neotestamentica
CCr Cross and Crown
CuT Cuadernos Teológicos
CuBi Cultura Bíblica
CuTM Currents in Theology and Mission
- DTT** Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift

- DBM** Deltío Biblikôn Meletôn
DaU Altsprachliche Unterricht
D Diálogo
DE Dialogo Ecumenico
DS Dictionnaire de Spiritualité
DL Doctrine and Life
DR Downside Review
DuR Dunwoodie Review

EgT Église et Théologie
EP Ekklesiastikos Pharos
Emm Emmanuel
En Encounter
ETL Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses
EpR Epworth Review
EJ Eranos Jahrbuch
EA Erbe und Auftrag
EB Estudios Bíblicos
EE Estudios Eclesiásticos
EF Estudios Franciscanos
ETR Études Théologiques et Religieuses
EQ Evangelical Quarterly
ERT Evangelical Review of Theology
EKK Evangelisch-Katholischer Kommentar zum Neuen Testament
EvE Evangelische Erzieher
EM Evangelische Missionszeitschrift
EvT Evangelische Theologie
Évan Évangile
ExT Exegese et Théologie
ET Expository Times

- FT** La Foi et le Temps
- FV** Foi et Vie
- FRL** Forschungen zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und
Neuen Testaments
- F** Foundations
- FS** Franziskanische Studien
- Fur** Furrow
- GeL** Geist und Leben
- GTT** Gereformeerd Theologisch Tijdschrift
- GNT** Gnosis und Neuen Testament
- GTJ** Grace Theological Journal
- GC** Gratz College Jewish Studies
- GOTR** Greek Orthodox Theological Review
- GRBS** Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies
- HTR** Harvard Theological Review
- HLV** Heilige Land in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart
- Hel** Helmantica
- HK** Herder Korrespondenz
- HTS** Hervormde Teologiese Studies
- HJ** Hibbert Journal
- Hok** Hokhma
- HB** Homiletica en Biblica
- IJT** Indian Journal of Theology
- ITS** Indian Theological Studies
- IKZ** Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift/Communio
- Int** Interpretation
- Ir** Irénikon
- IBS** Irish Biblical Studies
- ITQ** Irish Theological Quarterly
- IEJ** Israel Exploration Quarterly

- JAC** Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum
JOAI Jahreshefte des Österreichischen Archäologischen Instituts
Je Jeevadhara
JQR Jewish Quarterly Review
JTC Journal for Theology and the Church
JSNT Journal for the Study of the New Testament
JBL Journal of Biblical Literature
JJS Journal of Jewish Studies
JRPR Journal of Religion and Psychical Research
JRH Journal of Religious History
JAAR Journal of the American Academy of Religion
JTS Journal of Theological Studies
JETS Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society
Jud Judaica
Judm Judaism
- K** Kairos
KB Katechetische Blätter
KS Kator Shin
- La** Laurentianum
LT Laval Théologique et Philosophique
LS Lebendige Seelsorge
LD Lectio Divina
LTQ Lexington Theological Quarterly
LB Linguistica Biblica
LL Living Light
LQHR London Quarterly and Holborn Review
LVie Lumière et Vie
LV Lumen Vitae
- Mar** Marburger Theologische Studien
MHC Mélanges Henri Cazellas

- MT** Melita Theologica
- Misc** Miscellanea Franciscana
- Miss** Missiology
- Mu** Muséon

- NGTT** Nederduitse Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif
- NTT** Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift
- Neo** Neotestamentica
- NTS** New Testament Studies
- NTTid** Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift
- NRT** Nouvelle Revue Théologique
- NT** Novum Testamentum

- OC** One in Christ
- OBO** Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis
- OCh** Oriens Christianus
- OCP** Orientalia Christiana Periodica
- Or** Orientierung
- OS** Ostkirchliche Studien
- OT** Oud-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap in Suid-Afrika

- PC** Palestra del Clero
- Para** Paraclete
- PL** Paroisse et Liturgie
- PSV** Paròla, Spirito e Vita
- PV** Parole di Vita
- PRS** Perspectives in Religious Studies
- Pn** Pneuma
- PIB** Pontificio Instituto Biblico
- PL** Positions Luthériennes
- PIBA** Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association

- QD** Quaestiones Disputatae

- RSR** Recherches de Science Religieuse
- RefTR** Reformed Theological Review
- Rel** Religion
- ReL** Religion in Life
- RelSR** Religious Studies Review
- RQ** Restoration Quarterly
- REx** Review and Expositor
- RevRel** Review for Religious
- RBib** Revista Biblica
- RCT** Revista Catalana de Teologia
- RivAC** Rivista di Archeologia Cristiana
- RCB** Revista de Cultura Bíblica
- RCI** Revista del Clero Italiano
- REB** Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira
- RLSE** Rivista di Letteratura e Storia Ecclesiastica
- RAT** Revue Africaine de Théologie
- RPH** Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire
- RB** Revue Biblique
- RHR** Revue de l'Histoire des Religions
- RUO** Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa
- RQum** Revue de Qumran
- REA** Revue des Études Augustiniennes
- RÉG** Revue des Études Grecques
- RSPT** Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques
- RScR** Revue des Sciences Religieuses
- RTP** Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie
- RHPR** Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses
- RevR** Revue Réformée
- RTL** Revue Théologique de Louvain
- RThom** Revue Thomiste
- RTK** Roczniki Teologiczno-Kanoniczne

- RBL** Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny
- SacD** Sacra Doctrina
- Sac** Sacerdos
- Sal** Salesianum
- Salm** Salmanticensis
- SalT** Sal Terrae
- SE** Science et Esprit
- SJT** Scottish Journal of Theology
- Sc** Scripture
- SB** Scripture Bulletin
- ScuC** Scuola Cattolica
- SelT** Selecciones de Libros/Teologia
- Sem** Semeia
- SémB** Sémiotique et Bible
- Ser** Servitium
- SWJT** Southwestern Journal of Theology
- SIC** Strumento Internazionale Communio
- StB** Studia Biblica
- SBT** Studia Biblica et Theologica
- SEv** Studia Evangelium
- ST** Studia Theologica
- STV** Studia Theologica Varsaviensia
- STE** Studi di Teologia Evangelico
- SNTU** Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt
- SJLA** Studies in Judaism in Late Antiquity
- SR** Studies in Religion
- SBFLA** Studii Biblici Franciscani Liber Annuus
- STS** Studii Theologico Seria
- Stud** Studium
- SVTQ** St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly
- Sum** Summarium

- SEÅ** Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok
- TJT** Taiwan Journal of Theology
- Tel** Telema
- Teo** Teologia
- TA** Teologinen Aikakauskirja
- TS** Terre Sainte
- TI** Text and Interpretations
- TK** Texte und Kontexte
- TU** Texte und Untersuchungen
- TVia** Theologia Viatorum
- TG** Theologie der Gegenwart
- TGI** Theologie und Glaube
- TP** Theologie und Philosophie
- TL** Theologische Literaturzeitung
- TQ** Theologische Quartalschrift
- TR** Theologische Rundschau
- TVer** Theologische Versuche
- TZ** Theologische Zeitschrift
- TPQ** Theologisch Praktische Quartalschrift
- T** Theology
- TD** Theology Digest
- TsTK** Tidsskrift for Teologi og Kirke
- TTZ** Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift
- TJ** Trinity Journal
- TB** Tyndale Bulletin
- USQR** Union Seminary Quarterly Review
- VD** Verbum domini
- VF** Verkündigung und Forschung
- Vid** Vidyajyoti
- VSS** Vie Spirituelle Supplément

VC Vigiliae Christianae

VE Vox Evangelica

VR Vox Reformata

WTJ Westminster Theological Journal

WM Wissenschaftliche Monographien zum Alten und Neuen
Testament

WWo Word and World

W Worship

WD Wort und Dienst

WWa Wort und Wahrheit

ZZ Zeichen der Zeit

ZDP Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästinavereins

ZNW Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft

ZKT Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie

ZRGG Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte

ZTK Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche

ALPHABETICALLY BY JOURNAL ABBREVIATION

- ABR** Australian Biblical Review
AC Analecta Cracoviensia
ACQ American Church Quarterly
ACR Australasian Catholic Record
AHC Annuarium Historiae Conciliorum
AKap Ateneum Kaplanskie
AmiCl Ami du Clergé
AnBib Analecta Biblica
Ang Angelicum
ANQ Andover Newton Quarterly
AntAb Antike und Abendland
Anton Antonianum
Arch Archéologia
AS Asiatische Studien (Études Asiatiques)
AsbS Asbury Seminarian
AssS Assemblées du Seigneur
ASTI Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute
ATB Ashland Theological Bulletin
ATR Anglican Theological Review
Aug Augustinianum
AUSS Andrews University Seminary Studies
AuV Abraham unser Vater

BA Biblical Archaeologist
BASP Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists
BBB Bonner Biblische Beiträge
BCPE Bulletin du Centre Protestant d'Études
BETL Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium
BEvT Beiträge zur Evangelischen Theologie
Bhash Biblehashyam

- Bib** Biblica
- BiBe** Biblische Beiträge
- BibFe** Biblia y Fe
- BibLeb** Bibel und Leben
- BibO** Bibbia e Oriente
- BibRv** Biblia Revuo
- BibTB** Biblical Theology Bulletin
- BibTo** Bible Today
- BibVie** Bible et Vie Chrétienne
- Bij** Bijdragen
- BiKi** Bibel und Kirche
- BiLi** Bibel und Liturgie
- BiR** Biblical Research
- BiTr** Bible Translator
- BJRL** Bulletin of the John Rylands Library
- BN** Biblische Notizen
- BogS** Bogoslovska Smotra
- BS** Bibliotheca Sacra
- BTB** Bulletin de Théologie Biblique
- BTh** Biblical Theology
- BTS** Bible et Terre Sainte
- BTSt** Biblisch-Theologische Studien
- BZ** Biblische Zeitschrift
- BZNW** Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft
- CahC** Cahiers du Cercle
- CanJT** Canadian Journal of Theology
- Cath** Catholica
- CB** Classical Bulletin
- CBQ** Catholic Biblical Quarterly
- CC** La Civiltà Cattolica

- CCr** Cross and Crown
- Ch** Churchman
- Chr** Christus
- ChQR** Church Quarterly Review
- ChrTo** Christianity Today
- Cist** Revista Monástica Cistercium
- CJ** Concordia Journal
- CIM** Clergy Monthly
- CNeo** Connictanea Neotestamentica
- Col** Collationes, Vlaams Tijdschrift voor Theologie en Pastoraal
- ColT** Collectanea Theologica
- Com** Communio
- Conc** Concilium
- CRev** Clergy Review
- CTJ** Calvin Theological Journal
- CTM** Concordia Theological Monthly
- CuBi** Cultura Bíblica
- CuT** Cuadernos Teológicos
- CuTM** Currents in Theology and Mission
- CV** Communio Viatorum

- D** Diálogo
- DaU** Altsprachliche Unterricht
- DBM** Deltío Biblikôn Meletôn
- DE** Dialogo Ecumenico
- DL** Doctrine and Life
- DR** Downside Review
- DS** Dictionnaire de Spiritualité
- DTT** Dansk Teologish Tidsskrift
- DuR** Dunwoodie Review

- EA** Erbe und Auftrag
- EB** Estudios Bíblicos
- EE** Estudios Eclesiásticos
- EF** Estudios Franciscanos
- EgT** Église et Théologie
- EJ** Eranos Jahrbuch
- EKK** Evangelisch-Katholischer Kommentar zum Neuen Testament
- EM** Evangelische Missionszeitschrift
- Emm** Emmanuel
- En** Encounter
- EP** Ekklesiastikos Pharos
- EpR** Epworth Review
- EQ** Evangelical Quarterly
- ERT** Evangelical Review of Theology
- ET** Expository Times
- ETL** Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses
- ETR** Études Théologiques et Religieuses
- Évan** Évangile
- EvE** Evangelische Erzieher
- EvT** Evangelische Theologie
- ExT** Exegese et Théologie

- F** Foundations
- FRL** Forschungen zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments
- FS** Franziskansiche Studien
- FT** La Foi et le Temps
- Fur** Furrow
- FV** Foi et Vie

- GC** Gratz College Jewish Studies

- GeL** Geist und Leben
GNT Gnosis und Neuen Testament
GOTR Greek Orthodox Theological Review
GRBS Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies
GTJ Grace Theological Journal
GTT Gereformeerd Theologisch Tijdschrift
- HB** Homiletica en Biblica
Hel Helmantica
HJ Hibbert Journal
HK Herder Korrespondenz
HLV Heilige Land in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart
Hok Hokhma
HTR Harvard Theological Review
HTS Hervormde Teologiese Studies
- IBS** Irish Biblical Studies
IEJ Israel Exploration Quarterly
IJT Indian Journal of Theology
IKZ Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift/Communio
Int Interpretation
Ir Irénikon
ITQ Irish Theological Quarterly
ITS Indian Theological Studies
- JAAR** Journal of the American Academy of Religion
JAC Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum
JBL Journal of Biblical Literature
Je Jeevadhara
JETS Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society
JJS Journal of Jewish Studies
JOAI Jahreshefte des Österreichischen Archäologischen Instituts
JQR Jewish Quarterly Review

- JRH** Journal of Religious History
- JRPR** Journal of Religion and Psychical Research
- JSNT** Journal for the Study of the New Testament
- JTC** Journal for Theology and the Church
- JTS** Journal of Theological Studies
- Jud** Judaica
- Judm** Judaism

- K** Kairos
- KB** Katechetische Blätter
- KS** Kator Shin

- La** Laurentianum
- LB** Linguistica Biblica
- LD** Lectio Divina
- LL** Living Light
- LQHR** London Quarterly and Holborn Review
- LS** Lebendige Seelsorge
- LT** Laval Théologique et Philosophique
- LTQ** Lexington Theological Quarterly
- LV** Lumen Vitae
- LVie** Lumière et View

- Mar** Marburger Theologische Studien
- MHC** Mélanges Henri Cazellas
- Misc** Miscellanea Franciscana
- Miss** Missiology
- MT** Melita Theologica
- Mu** Muséon

- Neo** Neotestamentica
- NGTT** Nederduitse Gereformeerde Teologiese Tydskrif
- NRT** Nouvelle Revue Théologique

- NT** Novum Testamentum
- NTS** New Testament Studies
- NTT** Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift
- NTTid** Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift

- OBO** Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis
- OC** One in Christ
- OCh** Oriens Christianus
- OCP** Orientalia Christiana Periodica
- Or** Orientierung
- OS** Ostkirchliche Studien
- OT** Oud-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap in Suid-Afrika

- Para** Paraclete
- PC** Palestra del Clero
- PIB** Pontificio Instituto Biblico
- PIBA** Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association
- PL** Paroisse et Liturgie
- PL** Positions Luthériennes
- Pn** Pneuma
- PRS** Perspectives in Religious Studies
- PSV** Paròla, Spirito e Vita
- PV** Parole di Vita

- QD** Quaestiones Disputatae

- RAT** Revue Africaine de Théologie
- RB** Revue Biblique
- RBib** Revista Biblica
- RBL** Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny
- RCB** Revista de Cultura Bíblica
- RCI** Revista del Clero Italiano
- RCT** Revista Catalana de Teologia

- REA** Revue des Études Augustiniennes
REB Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira
RefTR Reformed Theological Review
RÉG Revue des Études Grecques
ReL Religion in Life
Rel Religion
RelSR Religious Studies Review
RevR Revue Réformée
RevRel Review for Religious
REx Review and Expositor
RHPR Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses
RHR Revue de l'Histoire des Religions
RivAC Rivista di Archeologia Cristiana
RLSE Rivista di Letteratura e Storia Ecclesiastica
RPH Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire
RQ Restoration Quarterly
RQum Revue de Qumran
RScR Revue des Sciences Religieuses
RSPT Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques
RSR Recherches de Science Religieuse
RThom Revue Thomiste
RTK Roczniki Teologiczno-Kanoniczne
RTL Revue Théologique de Louvain
RTP Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie
RUO Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa

Sac Sacerdos
SacD Sacra Doctrina
Sal Salesianum
Salm Salmanticensis
SalT Sal Terrae
SB Scripture Bulletin

- SBFLA** Studii Biblici Franciscani Liber Annuus
SBT Studia Biblica et Theologica
Sc Scripture
ScuC Scuola Cattolica
SE Science et Esprit
SEv Studia Evangelium
SEÅ Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok
SeIT Selecciones de Libros/Teologia
Sem Semeia
SémB Sémiotique et Bible
Ser Servitium
SIC Strumento Internazionale Communio
SJLA Studies in Judaism in Late Antiquity
SJT Scottish Journal of Theology
SNTU Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt
SR Studies in Religion
ST Studia Theologica
StB Studia Biblica
STE Studi di Teologia Evangelico
STS Studii Theologico Seria
Stud Studium
STV Studia Theologica Varsaviensia
Sum Summarium
SVTQ St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly
SWJT Southwestern Journal of Theology

T Theology
TA Teologinen Aikakauskirja
TB Tyndale Bulletin
TD Theology Digest
Tel Telema
Teo Teologia

- TG** Theologie der Gegenwart
- TGI** Theologie und Glaube
- TI** Text and Interpretations
- TJ** Trinity Journal
- TJT** Taiwan Journal of Theology
- TK** Texte und Kontexte
- TL** Theologische Literaturzeitung
- TP** Theologie und Philosophie
- TPQ** Theologisch Praktische Quartalschrift
- TQ** Theologische Quartalschrift
- TR** Theologische Rundschau
- TS** Terre Sainte
- TsTK** Tidsskrift for Teologi og Kirke
- TTZ** Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift
- TU** Texte und Untersuchungen
- TVer** Theologische Versuche
- TVia** Theologia Viatorum
- TZ** Theologische Zeitschrift
- USQR** Union Seminary Quarterly Review
- VC** Vigiliae Christianae
- VD** Verbum Domini
- VE** Vox Evangelica
- VF** Verkündigung und Forschung
- Vid** Vidyajyoti
- VR** Vox Reformata
- VSS** Vie Spirituelle Supplément
- W** Worship
- WD** Wort und Dienst
- WM** Wissenschaftliche Monographien zum Alten und Neuen Testament

- WTJ** Westminster Theological Journal
- WWA** Wort und Wahrheit
- WWO** Word and World

- ZDP** Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästinavereins
- ZKT** Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie
- ZNW** Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft
- ZRGG** Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte
- ZTK** Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche
- ZZ** Zeichen der Zeit

The Bibliography

- 001 Abri, J. "The Theological Meaning of Pentecost," *KS* 4/1 (1965): 133-51 [see also 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 672, 705, 722, 808, 892, 932, 973, 975].
- 002 Acworth, A. "Where Was St. Paul Shipwrecked? A Re-examination of the Evidence," *JTS* 24/1 (1973): 190-93.
- 003 Adinolfi, Marco. "'Obbedire a Dio piuttosto che agli uomini.' La comunità cristiana e il sinedrio in Atti 4,1-31; 5,17-42," *RBib* 27/1-2 (1979): 69-93 [see also 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 004 _____. "San Paolo á Pozzuoli (Atti 28, 13b-14b)," *RBib* 8/3 (1960): 206-24 [see also 005, 118, 392, 501, 669, 734].
- 005 _____. "San Paolo e le Auorità Romane negli Atti degli Apostoli," *Anton* 53/3-4 (1978): 452-70 [see also 004, 118, 392, 501, 669, 734].
- 006 Adler, Nikolaus. "Die Kirche baute sich auf . . . und mehrte sich durch den Beistand nach der Apostelgeschichte," *BiKi* 21/2 (1966): 48-51 [see also 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 007 Agouridis, S. "Confrontation with Hellenistic-era Magic in Acts," *DBM* 5 (1977): 119-35 [see also 530].
- 008 _____. "Hē antimetōpisē tēs Mageias tōn Hēllenistikōn chronōn apo to Biblio tōn Praxeōn tōn Apostolōn," *DBM* 5/2-3 (1977-1978): 119-35 [see also 146, 249, 981].
- 009 _____. "Die Stellung der Apostelgeschichte zur Magie der hellenistischen Zeit," *DBM* 5/2-3 (1978): 119-35.
- 010 Alldrit, N. "La Kristologia de la Parolado de Sankta Petro en Agoj 10:34-44," *BibRv* 7 (1966): 28-31 [see also 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].

- 011 Alvarez de Linera, A. "Glosólalo y Intéprete," *Estudios Bibli-
cos*, 9 (1950): 193-208 [see also 001, 012, 025, 201, 230,
239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808,
932, 973, 975].
- 012 Amoit, F. "Glossolalie," *Cath* 5 (1962): 67-69.
- 013 Anon. "New Testament Studies: 3. The Brother of the Lord,"
HJ 61/1 (1962): 44-45 [see also 106, 448, 942].
- 014 Argyle, A. W. "Acts xix. 20," *ET* 75/5 (1964): 151.
- 015 _____. "The Greek of Luke and Acts," *NTS* 20 (1974): 441-
45.
- 016 Atienza, J. Colmenero. "Hechos 7,17-43 y las corrientes cris-
tológicas dentro de la primitiva comunidad cristiana," *EB* 33/
1 (1974): 31-62 [see also 010, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502,
533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 017 Auffret, P. "Essai sur la structure littéraire du discours d'Ath-
ènes (Ac xvii 23-31)," *Bib* 59/11 (1978): 979-99 [see also
020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852,
980].
- 018 de Azevedo, M. Cagiano. "La prima compagna di scavi a Malta
della Missione Archeologia Italiana e le memorie paoline,"
BibO 6/3 (1964): 135-39.
- 019 Bagatti, B. "Nuove testimonianze sul luogo della lapidazione di
S. Stefano," *Anton* 49/4 (1974): 527-32.
- 020 Bahnsen, G. L. "The Encounter of Jerusalem with Athens," *ATB*
13/1 (1980): 4-40 [see also 017, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394,
509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 021 Balagué, M. "Hechos 7, 17-43 y las corrientes cristológicas
dentro de la primitiva comunidad cristiana," *EB* 33 (1974):
33-67 [see also 003, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569,
632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 022 Ballarini, T. "ARCHEGOS (Atti 3:15, 5:31; Ebr. 2:10, 12:2)
autore o condottiero?" *SacD* 16/63-64 (1971): 535-51.
- 023 _____. "Collegialità della Chiesa in Atti e in Galati," *BibO*
6/6 (1964): 255-62.

- 024 Bamberger, B. J. "The Sadducees and the Belief in Angels," *JBL* 82/4 (1963): 433-35 [see also 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 025 Banks, R. J. and G. N. Moon, "Speaking in Tongues: A Survey of New Testament Evidence," *Ch* 80 (1966): 278-94 [see also 001, 011, 012, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 026 Barnard, L. W. "Saint Stephen and Early Alexandrian Christianity," *NTS* 7/1 (1960): 31-45 [see also 016, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 027 Barnes, Timothy D. "An Apostle on Trial," *JTS* 20/2 (1969): 407-19 [see also 063, 112, 138, 282].
- 028 Barrett, C. Kingsley. "Acts and the Pauline Corpus," *ET* 88/1 (1976): 2-5 [see also 182, 280, 283, 366, 696, 734, 783, 788, 789].
- 029 ———. "Apostles in Council and in Conflict," *ABR* 31 (1983): 14-32 [see also 178, 234, 245, 246, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 030 ———. "Salvation Proclaimed: XII. Acts 4:8-12," *ET* 94/3 (1982): 68-71 [see also 216, 234, 240, 465, 560].
- 031 Barrosse, T. "Religious Community and the Primitive Church," *RevRel* 25/6 (1966): 971-85 [see also 056, 191, 228, 229, 238, 264, 302, 316, 455].
- 032 Barthes, Roland. "L'Analyse Structurale du Récit. A propos d'Actes 10-11," *RSR* 58/1 (1970): 17-37 [see also 573].
- 033 Bates, W. H. "A Note on Acts 13:39," *TU* 112 (1973): 8-10.
- 034 Bauernfeind, O. "Tradition und Komposition in dem Apokatastasisspruch Apg 3,20f," *AuV* (1963): 13-23.
- 035 Baumbach, G. "Die Anfänge der Kirchwerdung im Urchristentum," *K* 24/1-2 (1982): 17-30 [see also 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].

- 036 Baus, K. "Le origini. Inizi e affermazione di Milane. I Padri e il monachesimo eremitico (I-IV sec.)," *VC* 15 (1978): 166.
- 037 Bazán, F. García. "En torno a Hechos 8,4-24. Milagro y magia entre los gnósticos," *RBib* 40/1 (1978): 27-38 [see also 063, 109, 174, 208, 270, 602, 603, 681, 690, 800].
- 038 Beardslee, W. A. "The Casting of Lots at Qumran and in the Book of Acts," *NT* 4/4 (1960): 245-52 [see also 187, 278, 425, 537, 654, 787, 963, 970].
- 039 Becq, J. "Paul rencontre les païens de Lystres," *BTS* 135 (1971): 16 [see also 047, 282, 288, 525, 938].
- 040 Benoit, Pierre. "La mort de Judas," *ExT* 1 (1961): 340-59.
- 041 ———. "Remarques sur les 'sommaries' des Actes II, IV et V," *ExT* 2 (1961): 181-92.
- 042 Berchmans, J. "Anointed with Holy Spirit and Power," *Je* 8/45 (1978): 201-17 [see also 006, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 043 van Bergen, P. "L'Épître de la Pentecôte (Acts 2,1-14)," *PL* 4 (1961): 253-62 [see also 001, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 044 Best, E. "Acts xiii. 1-3," *JTS* 11/2 (1960): 344-48 [see also 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 045 Betori, G. "L'Antico Testamento negli Atti. Stato della ricerca e spunti di riflessione," *RBib* 32/4 (1984): 211-36.
- 046 ———. "Persiguitati a causa del nome. Strutture dei racconti di persecuzione in Atti 1,12-8,4," *AnBib* 97 (1981): 240.

- 047 Beutler, Johannes. "Die paulinische Heidenmission am Vorabend des Apostelkonzils. Zur Redaktionsgeschichte von Apg 14,1-20," *TP* 43/3 (1968): 360-83 [see also 039, 282, 288, 525, 938].
- 048 Beyschlag, K. "Zur Simon-Magua-Frage," *ZTK* 78 (1971): 395-426 [see also 008, 037, 174, 365, 670, 799, 868].
- 049 Bieder, W. "Die Königsherrschaft Gottes in der Apostelgeschichte des Lukas," *EM* 104/1 (1960): 2-8.
- 050 ———. "Der Petrusschatten, Apg. 5,15," *TZ* 16/5 (1960): 407-409 [see also 107, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 051 Bishop, E. F. F. "Guide to Those Who Arrested Jesus," *EQ* 40/1 (1968): 41-42.
- 052 Black, Mark. "Paul and Roman Law in Acts," *RQ* 24/4 (1981): 209-18.
- 053 Blair, Edward P. "Paul's Call to the Gentile Mission," *BiR* 10 (1965): 19-33 [see also 245, 358, 427, 429, 430, 545].
- 054 Blanquart, F. "Le discernement au temps de jeunes communautés," *NRT* 104/4 (1982): 577-84.
- 055 Blenkinsopp, J. "The Bible and the People: The Ascension as Mystery of Salvation," *CR* 50/5 (1965): 369-74 [see also 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 056 Blevins, W. L. "The Early Church: Acts 1-5," *REx* 71/4 (1974): 463-74 [see also 031, 191, 228, 229, 238, 264, 302, 316, 455].
- 057 Blinzler, J. "Rechtsgeschichtliches zur Hinrichtung des Zebedäiden Jakobus (Apg xii 2)," *NT* 5/2-3 (1962): 191-206 [see also 687].
- 058 Boers, H. W. "Psalm 16 and the Historical Origin of the Christian Faith," *ZNW* 60/1-2 (1969): 105-10 [see also 024, 055, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 059 Boismard, M.-É. "Le martyre d'Étienne. Actes 6,8-8,2," *RSR* 69/2 (1981): 181-94 [see also 057, 461, 689, 885, 914].

- 060 Boman, T. "Das textkritische Problem des sogenannten Aposteldekrets," *NT* 7/1 (1964): 26-36 [see also 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 061 Bori, Pier Cesare. "Chiesa primitiva, Atti 2:4," *RTP* 110 (1978): 306.
- 062 Borse, U. "Kompositionsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Apostelkonzil," *BBB* 53 (1980): 195-212.
- 063 ————. "Der Rahmentext im Umkreis der Stephanusgeschichte (Apg 6,1-11,26)," *BibLeb* 14/3 (1973): 187-204 [see also 027, 112, 138, 282].
- 064 Bourassa, F. "L'Esprit Saint 'communion' du Père ed du Fils," *SE* 30/1 (1978): 5-37 [see also 006, 042, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 065 Bouyer, Louis. "Von der Judischen zur christlichen Liturgie," *Com* 7 (1978): 509-19.
- 066 Bovon, François. "Luc: portrait et projet," *LVie* 30/153-54 (1981): 9-18.
- 067 ————. "L'origine des recits concernant les apôtres," *RTP* 17/5 (1967): 345-50 [see also 082, 303, 304, 341, 357, 409, 576].
- 068 ————. "Tradition et rédaction en Actes 10,1-11,18," *TZ* 26 (1970): 22-45.
- 069 Bowers, W. P. "Paul's Route Through Mysia: A Note on Acts 16:8," *JTS* 30/2 (1979): 507-11 [see also 047, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984].
- 070 Bowker, J. W. "Speeches in Acts: A Study in Proem and Yellammedenu Form," *NTS* 14/1 (1967/1968): 96-111 [see also 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968].
- 071 Bratcher, Robert G. "ἀκούω in Acts 9:7 and 23:9," *ET* 71/8 (1960): 243-45.

- 072 Braun, M. A. "James' Use of Amos at the Jerusalem Council: Steps Toward a Possible Solution of the Textual and Theological Problems," *JETS* 20/2 (1977): 113-21 [see also 687].
- 073 Brinkman, J. A. "The Literary Background of the 'Catalogue of the Nations' (Acts 2,9-11)" *CBQ* 25/3 (1963): 418-27.
- 074 Brock, S. P. "ΒΑΡΝΑΒΑΣ: ΥΙΟΣ ΠΑΡΑΚΛΗΣΕΩΣ," *JTS* 25 (1974): 93-98.
- 075 Brodie, T. L. "The Accusing and Stoning of Naboth (1 Kgs 21:8-13) as One Component of the Stephen Text (Acts 6:9-14; 7:58a)," *CBQ* 45/3 (1983): 417-32 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 076 Broer, Ingo. "Der Geist und die Gemeinde. Zur Auslegung der lukanischen Pfingstgeschichte (Apg 2,1-13)," *BibLeb* 13/4 (1972): 261-83 [see also 006, 042, 064, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 077 Brown, S. "Easter and Pentecost: A Biblical Reflection on Their Relationship," *W* 46/5 (1972): 277-86 [see also 001, 043, 076, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 078 ———. "'Water-Baptism' and 'Spirit-Baptism' in Luke-Acts," *ATR* 59/2 (1977): 135-51 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 079 Brox, Norbert. "Nikolaos und Nikolaiten," *VC* 19/1 (1965): 23-30.

- 080 Bruce, F. F. _____. "The Acts of the Apostles Today," *BJRL* 65/1 (1982): 36-56.
- 081 _____. "Apollon in the New Testament," *EP* 57/3-4 (1975): 354-66.
- 082 _____. "Commentaries on Acts," *EpR* 8/3 (1981): 82-87 [see also 067, 303, 304, 341, 357, 409, 576].
- 083 _____. "The Full Name of the Procurator Felix," *JSNT* 1 (1978): 33-36 [see also 236].
- 084 _____. "The Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles," *Int* 27/2 (1973): 166-83 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 085 _____. "Is the Paul of Acts the Real Paul?" *BJRL* 58/2 (1976): 282-305.
- 086 _____. "Paul and the Athenians," *ET* 88/1 (1976): 8-12 [see also 017, 020, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 087 _____. "St. Paul in Macedonia," *BJRL* 61/2 (1979): 337-54 [see also 151].
- 088 Brunot, Amédée. "La Pentecôte d'Éphèse," *BTS* 144 (1972): 4-5 [see also 390, 436, 451, 467, 674, 700, 868, 924].
- 089 Bruzzzone, G. B. "Il dissenso tra Paolo e Barnaba in Atti 15,39," *EB* 35 (1976): 121 [see also 044, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 090 Budesheim, T. L. "Paul's *Abschiedsrede* in the Acts of the Apostles," *HTR* 69/1-2 (1976): 9-30 [see also 243, 448, 700].
- 091 Bultmann, R. "Sermon sur le discours de Paul à Àreopage," *VSS* 114 (1975): 303-13 [see also 017, 020, 086, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 092 van de Bunt-van den Hoek. "Aristobulos, Acts, Theophilus, Clement. Making Use of Aratus' Phainomena: A Peregrination," *Bij* 41/3 (1980): 290-99 [see also 582, 619, 730].

- 093 Burchard, C. "Der dreizehnte Zeuge: Traditions- und kompositionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu Lukas' Darstellung der Frühzeit des Paulus," *FRL* 103/52 (1970): 3463 [see also 364, 765].
- 094 ———. "Ei nach einem Ausdruck des Wissens oder Nichtwissens Joh 9:25, Act 19:2, I Cor 1:16, 7:16," *ZNW* 52/1-2 (1961): 73-82.
- 095 ———. "Paulus in der Apostelgeschichte," *TL* 100/12 (1975): 881-95.
- 096 Burini, C. "Gli studi dal 1950 ad oggi sul numero e sulla classificazione dei discorsi degli 'Atti degli Apostoli'—un contributo d'individuazione," *La* 15/3 (1974): 349-65 [see also 070, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968].
- 097 ———. "Gli studi dal 1950 ad oggi sul numero e sulla classificazione dei discorsi degli 'Atti degli Apostoli.' Un contributo d'individuazione (II)," *La* 16/1-2 (1975): 191-207.
- 098 Calloud, J. "Paul devant l'Aréopage d'Athènes. Actes 17,16-34," *RSR* 69/2 (1981): 209-48 [see also 086, 091, 217, 218, 243, 431, 432, 554, 678, 725, 852].
- 099 Calvino, R. "Cristiani a Puteoli nell'anno 61. Riflessioni su sull'importanza della notizia concisa degli 'Atti' (28,13b-14a) e risposta all'interrogativo sulle testimonianze monumentali coeve," *RivAC* 56/3-4 (1980): 323-30.
- 100 Cambier, J. "Le Voyage de S. Paul à Jérusalem en Act. ix. 26ss. et le Schéma Missionnaire Théologique de S. Luc," *NTS* 8/3 (1962): 249-57 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].

- 101 Cantinat, J. "La Pentecôte," *BibVie* 86 (1969): 57-69 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 102 Capper, B. J. "The Interpretation of Acts 5:4," *JSNT* 19 (1983): 117-31 [see also 172, 549, 611, 962].
- 103 Carrez, Maurice. "L'appel de Paul a Cesar (Ac 25,11): La double appartenance, juive et chrétienne, de la première Église d'après le livre des Actes," *MHC* (1981): 503-10 [see also 158, 903].
- 104 ———. "Présence at fonctionnement de l'Ancien Testament dans l'annonce de l'Évangile," *RSR* 63 (1975): 325-42.
- 105 Casalegno, A. "Il discorso di Mileto (*Atti* 20,17-38)," *RBib* 25/1 (1977): 29-58.
- 106 Catchpole, D. R. "Paul, James and the Apostolic Decree," *NTS* 23/4 (1977): 428-44 [see also 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 107 Catrice, P. "De judéo-christianisme à l'Église de tous les peuples," *BibVie* 79 (1968): 20-30 [see also 050, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 108 ———. "Réflexions missionnaires sur la vision de Saint Pierre à Joppé. Du judéo-christianisme à l'Église de tous les peuples," *BibVie* 79 (1968): 30-39 [see also 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 658, 688, 838, 873].
- 109 Charbel, A. "La fontana di Filippo di Ain el-Haniyah (Act 8,26-40)," *TS* 53 (1978): 150-54 [see also 037, 063, 174, 208, 270, 602, 603, 681, 690, 800].
- 110 Charnov, B. H. "Shavout, 'Matan Torah,' and the Triennial Cycle," *Judm* 28 (1974): 332-36 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].

- 111 Cheetham, F. P. "Acts ii. 47: ἔχοντες χάριν πρὸς ὅλον τὸν λαόν," *ET* 74/7 (1963): 214-15.
- 112 Ch'en Chia-shih. "The Role of Paul in the Acts of the Apostles," *TJT* 1 (1979): 109-24 [see also 027, 063, 138, 282].
- 113 Chenu, Marie-Dominique. "Au temps des Ordres Mendians," *LVie* 30/153-54 (1981): 143-49.
- 114 Cherry, R. S. "Acts xvi. 14f," *ET* 75/4 (1964): 114 [see also 760].
- 115 Chmiel, J. "Tradycja apostołska a redakcja Eukasza w Dziejach Apostolskich," *AC* 8 (1976): 125-31 [see also 070, 096, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968].
- 116 Cieslik, P. "Kerygmat o Jezusie z Nazaretu w kazaniach misyjnych Dziejow Apostolskich," *RBL* 34/2 (1981): 113-19.
- 117 Cipriani, Settimio. "La preghiera negli Atti degli Apostoli," *BibO* 13/1 (1971): 27-41.
- 118 Clark, D. J. "What Went Overboard First?" *BiTr* 26/1 (1975): 144-46 [see also 004, 005, 392, 501, 669, 734].
- 119 Clavel-Lévéque, M. and R. Nouailhat. "Ouverture et compromis. Les actes de apôtres, réponse idéologique aux nouvelles réalités impériales," *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 35-58.
- 120 Clifton, J. "Shaping the Kerygma: A Study of Acts," *LL* 10/4 (1973): 522-30 [see also 342, 453, 518, 619, 852, 952].
- 121 Cocchini, F. "L'evoluzione storico-religiosa della festa de Pentecoste," *RBib* 25 (1977): 297-326 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 122 Coggins, R. J. "The Samaritans and Acts," *NTS* 28/3 (1982): 423-34 [see also 129].
- 123 Colaclides, P. "Acts 17,28A and Bacchae 506," *VC* 27/3 (1973): 161-64.
- 124 Colin, J. "Une affaire de tapage nocturne devant l'empereur Auguste," *RPH* 44/1 (1966): 21-24.

- 125 Collange, Jean-Francois. "De Jesus de Nazareth a Paul de Tarse," *LVie* 139 (1978): 87-95.
- 126 Collins, Joseph D. "Discovering the Meaning of Pentecost," *Sc* 20/51 (1968): 73-79 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 127 Combet-Galland, Anne-Etienne et Corinna. "Actes 4,32-5,11," *ETR* 52/4 (1977): 548-53.
- 128 Combrink, H. J. B. "Parresia in Handeling," *NGTT* 16/1 (1975): 56-63 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 129 Comiskey, J. P. "All the Families of the Earth Will Be Blessed," *BibTo* 83 (1976): 753-62 [see also 106, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 130 Conde, A. Linage. "¿Vida Monastica en las Acta Apostolorum?" *TU* 112/6 (1973): 321-27.
- 131 Conzelmann, H. "Geschichte, Geschichtsbild und Geschichtsdarstellung bei Lukas," *TL* 85 (1960): 241-50.
- 132 ————. "Die Rede des Paulus auf dem Areopag," *BEvT* 65 (1974): 91-105 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 133 Coppens, J. "La koinônia dans l'Église primitive," *ETL* 46/1 (1970): 116-21 [see also 003, 021, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 134 Corbin, M. "Connais-tu ce que tu lis? Une lecture d'Actes 8,v.26 à 40," *Chr* 24/93 (1977): 73-85 [see also 306, 343, 625].
- 135 Corell, J. "Actos 10,36," *EF* 76/1 (1975): 101-13.

- 136 Cothenet, E. "Mission et missions," *DS* 10 (1979): 1349-70 [see also 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 137 Coune, M. "Sauves au nom de Jesus (Ac 4,8-12)," *AssS* 12 (1964): 14-27.
- 138 Cox, D. "Paul Before the Sanhedrin: Acts 22:30-23:11," *SBFLA* 21 (1971): 54-75 [see also 027, 063, 112, 282, 402].
- 139 Crehan, J. H. "The Confirmation of the Ethiopian Eunuch (Acts 8:39)," *OCP* 195 (1974): 187-95 [see also 129, 134, 230, 270, 306, 602, 603, 622, 681].
- 140 _____. "The Purpose of Luke in Acts," *SEv* 11 (1963): 345-68 [see also 157, 556, 592].
- 141 Croatto, J. Severino. "El Demonio: La Muerte de un Simbolo," *RBib* 40/169 (1978): 147-52.
- 142 Crumbach, K. H. "Auferstehungszeugnis," *GeL* 48/2 (1975): 81-84 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 143 Cullmann, O. "Courants multiples dans la communauté primitive. A propos du martyre de Jacques fils de Zébédée," *RSR* 60/1 (1972): 55-68.
- 144 Culpepper, R. A. "Paul's Mission to the Gentile World: Acts 13-19," *REx* 71/4 (1974): 487-97 [see also 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 145 Dahl, Nils A. "The Origin of the Earliest Prologues to the Pauline Letters," *Sem* 12 (1978): 234-77.
- 146 Daniel, Constantin. "Un Essénien mentionné dans les Actes des Apôtres: Barjésu," *Mu* 84/3-4 (1971): 455-76 [see also 008, 249, 981].
- 147 _____. "O importanta mentionara a Esenienilor facuta de Sfintul Apostol Pavel (Ein wichtiger Hinweis auf die Essener bei Paulus)," *STS* 29/1-2 (1977): 148-59.

- 148 Dasiewicz, J. "Jeruzalem—miejscem zesłania Ducha Świętego (Lk 24,49)(Dz 1,4). (Jerusalem—lieu de la descente du Saint Esprit Luc 24,49. Acts 1,4)," *RTK* 23 (1976): 85-96 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 149 Dautzenberg, Gerhard. "Der Wandel der Reich-Gottes-Verkündigung in der urchristlichen Mission," *QD* 87 (1979): 11-32 [see also 136, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 150 Davies, P. "The Ending of Acts," *ET* 94/11 (1983): 334-35.
- 151 ———. "The Macedonian Scene of Paul's Journeys (Acts 16s et 20)," *BA* 26 (1963): 91-106 [see also 047, 069, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984].
- 152 Davis, J. C. "Another Look at the Relationship Between Baptism and Forgiveness of Sins in Acts 2:38," *RQ* 24/2 (1981): 80-88 [see also 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 669, 817, 907, 974].
- 153 Decock, P. B. "The Understanding of Isaiah 53:7-8 in Acts 8:32,33," *Neo* 14 (1981): 111-33 [see also 803].
- 154 Delebecque, É. "Ascension et Pentecôte dans les Actes des Apôtres selon le codex Bezae," *RThom* 82/2 (1982): 79-89 [see also 055, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 155 ———. "La dernière étape du troisième voyage missionnaire de saint Paul selon les deux versions des Actes des Apôtres (21,16-17)," *RTL* 14/4 (1983): 446-55 [see also 047, 069, 151, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984].
- 156 ———. "Les deux versions du voyage de saint Paul de Corinthe à Troas (Ac 20,3-6)," *Bib* 64/4 (1983): 556-64 [see also 184, 975].
- 157 ———. "Les deux prologues des Actes des Apôtres," *RThom* 80/4 (1980): 628-34 [see also 140, 556, 592].

- 158 ———. “L’embarquement de Paul, captif, à Césarée, pour Rome (*Actes des Apôtres*, 27,1-2),” *LT* 39/3 (1983): 295-302 [see also 103, 903].
- 159 ———. “L’hellenisme de la ‘relative complexe’ dans le Nouveau Testament et principalement chez saint Luc,” *Bib* 62 (1981): 232-35 [see also 171, 837].
- 160 ———. “De Lystres à Philippes (Ac 16) avec le codex Bezae,” *Bib* 63/3 (1982): 395-405 [see also 162, 166, 377, 553, 695, 714, 909].
- 161 ———. “La mésaventure des fils de Scévas selon ses deux versions (Actes 19, 13-20),” *RSCPhilT* 66/2 (1982): 225-32.
- 162 ———. “La montée de Pierre de Césarée à Jérusalem selon le *Codex Bezae* au chapitre 11 des *Actes des Apôtres*,” *ETL* 58/1 (1982): 106-10 [see also 160, 166, 377, 553, 695, 714, 909].
- 163 ———. “Paul à Thessalonique et à Bérée selon le texte occidental des Actes (XVII,4-15),” *RThom* 82/4 (1982): 605-15 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984].
- 164 ———. “La révolte des orfèvres à Éphèse et deux versions (*Actes des Apôtres*, 19,24-40),” *RThom* 83/3 (1983): 419-29.
- 165 ———. “Saint Paul avec ou sans le tribun Lysias en 58 à Césarée (Actes, XXIV,6-8). Texte court ou texte long?” *RThom* 81/3 (1981): 426-34 [see also 700].
- 166 ———. “Saul et Luc avant le premier voyage missionnaire. Comparaison des deux versions des *Actes* 11,26-28,” *RSPT* 66/4 (1982): 551-59 [see also 160, 162, 377, 553, 695, 714, 909].
- 167 ———. “Trois simples mots, chargés d’une lumière neuve (*Actes des Apôtres*, II,47b),” *RThom* 80/1 (1980): 75-85 [see also 035, 100, 148, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].

- 168 Dellling, G. "Die Jesusgeschichte in der Verkündigung nach Acta," *NTS* 19/4 (1973): 373-89 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 169 ———. "Das Letzte Wort der Apostelgeschichte," *NT* 15/3 (1973): 193-204 [see also 578, 985].
- 170 Delobel, Joel. "Commentaar op Hand. 2,1-11/2,42-47/10,10.34a.37-43," *Sac* 45 (1977): 325-27; 287-89; 208-10.
- 171 Delorme, J. "Les Hellenistes des Actes des Apôtres," *AmiCl* 71 (1961): 445-47 [see also 159, 837].
- 172 Derrett, J. D. M. "Ananias, Sapphira, and the Right of Property," *DR* 89/296 (1971): 225-32 [see also 102, 172, 549, 611, 962].
- 173 ———. "Miscellanea: A Pauline Pun and Judas' Punishment," *ZNW* 72 (1981): 132-33 [see also 176, 332, 336, 559, 567, 654, 687, 763].
- 174 ———. "Simon Magus (Act 8:9-24)," *ZNW* 73/1-2 (1982): 52-68 [see also 037, 063, 109, 208, 270, 602, 603, 681, 690, 800].
- 175 Devor, R. C. "The Ascension of Christ and the Dissension of the Church," *En* 33/4 (1972): 340-58 [see also 055, 154, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 176 Dietrich, W. "Das Petrusbild der Judas—Tradition in Acts i.15-26," *NTS* 19/4 (1973): 438-52 [see also 173, 332, 336, 559, 567, 654, 687, 763].
- 177 Doble, P. "The Son of Man Saying in Stephen's Witnessing: Acts 6:8-8:2," *NTS* 31/1 (1985): 68-84.
- 178 Dockx, S. "Chronologie de la vie de Saint Paul, depuis sa conversion jusqu'à son séjour à Rome," *NT* 13/4 (1971): 261-304 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 179 ———. "Chronologie paulinienne de l'année de la grande collecte," *RB* 81 (1974): 183-95.

- 180 ———. “Date de la mort d’Étienne le Protomartyr,” *Bib* 55/1 (1974): 65-73 [see also 044, 089, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 181 ———. “Essai de chronologie pétriniennne,” *RSR* 62/2 (1974): 221-41 [see also 050, 107, 162, 176, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 182 ———. “Luc a-t-il été le compagnon d’apostolat de Paul?” *NRT* 103/3 (1981): 385-400 [see also 028 280, 283, 366, 734, 783, 788, 789].
- 183 ———. “L’ordination de Barnabé et de Saul d’après Actes 13, 1-3,” *NRT* 98/3 (1976): 238-58 [see also 316].
- 184 ———. “Silas a-t-il été le compagnon de voyage de Paul d’Antioche à Corinthe?” *NRT* 104/5 (1982): 749-53 [see also 106, 129, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 185 Dodd, Charles H. “La predicazione apostolica e il suo sviluppo,” *SacD* 24 (1979): 159.
- 186 Doignon, J. “Le dialogue de Jesus et de Paul (Actes 9,4-6). Sa ‘pointe’ dans l’exegese latine la plus ancienne (Hilaire, Ambroise, Augustin),” *RSPT* 64/4 (1980): 477-89.
- 187 Domagalski, B. “Waren die ‘Sieben’ (Apg 6.1-7) Diakone?” *BZ* 26/1 (1982): 21-33 [see also 038, 278, 425, 537, 654, 787, 963, 970].
- 188 Donaldson, T. L. “Moses Typology and the Sectarian Nature of Early Christian Anti-Judaism: A Study in Acts 7,” *JSNT* 12 (1981): 27-52 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 189 Dorr, D. “Great Deeds in Young Churches—the Acts of the Apostles,” *Fur* 33/10 (1982): 595-600 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].

- 190 Downes, J. A. "The Feast of Pentecost: Some Meanings of the Festival in the Bible and the Liturgy," *RUO* 34/1 (1964): 62-69 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 191 Downey, J. "The Early Jerusalem Christians," *BibTo* 91 (1977): 1295-1303 [see also 031, 056, 228, 229, 238, 264, 302, 316, 455].
- 192 Downing, F. G. "Common Ground with Paganism in Luke and in Josephus," *NTS* 28/4 (1982): 546-59 [see also 193, 382, 429, 972].
- 193 ———. "Ethical Pagan Theism and the Speeches in Acts," *NTS* 27/4 (1981): 544-63 [see also 192, 382, 429, 972].
- 194 Drane, J. W. "Simon the Samaritan and the Lucan Concept of Salvation History," *EQ* 47/3 (1975): 131-37 [see also 430, 479, 835, 947].
- 195 Drumwright, H. L., Jr. "The Holy Spirit in the Book of Acts," *SWJT* 17/1 (1974): 3-17 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 196 D'Souza, A. "The Sermons of Peter in the Acts of the Apostles," *Bhash* 4/2 (1978): 117-30 [see also 152, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974].
- 197 Dubarle, A.-M. "Le discours à l'Aréopage (*Actes* 17,22-31) et son arrièreplan biblique," *RSPT* 57/4 (1973): 576-610.
- 198 DuBuit, F. M. "L'Église naît," *Évan* 52/4 (1971): 4-60 [see also 289, 356, 454, 499].
- 199 Dudley, M. B. "The Speeches in Acts," *EQ* 50/3 (1978): 147-55 [see also 070, 096, 115, 193, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968].

- 200 Dumais, M. "Le langage de l'Évangélisation, X L'annonce missionnaire en milieu juif (Acts 13,16-41)" *JTS* 29 (1978): 198 [see also 136, 149, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 201 ———. "Ministères, charismes et Esprit dans l'oeuvre de Luc," *EgT* 9/3 (1978): 413-53 [see also 106, 129, 184, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 202 ———. "La rencontre de la foi et des cultures," *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 72-86.
- 203 Dumont, Enrique. "'Koinonia' en los primeros capitulos de los Hechos de los Apóstoles," *RBib* 24 (1962): 22-32 [see also 133, 569].
- 204 Dunn, J. D. G. "The Birth of a Metaphor: Baptized in the Spirit (I)," *ET* 89/5 (1978): 134-38 [see also 205, 309].
- 205 ———. "The Birth of a Metaphor: Baptized in the Spirit (II)," *ET* 89/6 (1978): 173-75 [see also 204, 309].
- 206 ———. "Conversion-initiation dans le livre des Actes," *Hok* 5 (1977): 21-35 [see also 213, 401, 457, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906].
- 207 ———. "Demythologizing the Ascension: A Reply to Professor Gooding," *IrBibStud* 3/1 (1981): 15-27 [see also 055, 154, 175, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 208 ———. "They Believed Philip Preaching (Acts 8:12): A Reply," *IBS* 1 (1979): 177-83 [see also 037, 063, 109, 174, 270, 602, 603, 681, 690, 800].
- 209 ———. "*Aequitas romana*. Notes sur Actes 25, 16," *RSR* 49/3 (1961): 354-85 [see also 679, 819].
- 210 ———. "'Anelēmphthē (Act. i. 2)" *NTS* 8/2 (1962): 154-57 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 211 ———. "Des Apôtres à la Lumière d'un Texte de Lucien de Samosate," *NT* 21/3 (1979): 220-31.

- 212 ————. “L’apôtre comme intermédiaire du salut dans les Actes des Apôtres,” *RTP* 30/4 (1980): 342-58 [see also 220, 345, 723].
- 213 ————. “La conversion en los Hechos de los Apóstoles,” *SelT* 8 (1969): 101-108 [see also 206, 401, 457, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906].
- 214 ————. “Les discours missionnaires des Actes des Apôtres,” *RB* 69/1 (1962): 37-60.
- 215 ————. “La Destinée de Judas prophétisée par David (Actes 1,16-20),” *CBQ* 23/1 (1961): 41-51.
- 216 ————. “I discorsi di Pietro negli Atti,” *Misc* 74 (1974): 273-93 [see also 030, 234, 240, 465, 560].
- 217 ————. “Le discours à l’Aréopage (Ac 17,22-31) lieu de rencontre entre christianisme et hellénisme,” *Bib* 60/4 (1979): 530-46 [see also 086, 091, 098, 218, 243, 431, 432, 554, 678, 725, 852].
- 218 ————. “Le Discours de Milet. Testament Pastoral de Saint Paul (Actes 20,18-36),” *LD* 32 (1962): 9-407 [see also 086, 091, 098, 217, 243, 431, 432, 554, 678, 725, 852].
- 219 ————. “Les discours de Pierre dans les Actes et le Chapitre XXIV de l’évangile de Luc,” *BETL* 32 (1973): 329-74 [see also 050, 107, 162, 176, 181, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 220 ————. “Le douzième apôtre (Actes 1,15-26) à propos d’une explication récente,” *BibO* 24/4 (1982): 193-98 [see also 212, 345, 723].
- 221 ————. “L’Épître (de la Pentecôte)(Act 2,I-II): La Première Pentecôte chrétienne,” *AssS* 51 (1963): 39-62 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 222 ————. “L’interprétation des psaumes dans les Actes des Apôtres,” *OBO* 4 (1962): 357-88.
- 223 ————. “Τὰ ὅσια Δαυίδ, τὰ πιστά (Ac XIII 34 = Is lv 3)” *RBib* 68/1 (1961): 91-114 [see also 262].

- 224 ————. “La première organisation des Églises. Ac 14,21-27,” *AssS* 26 (1973): 60-66.
- 225 ————. “La question du plan des Actes des Apôtres à la lumière d’un texte de Lucien de Samosate,” *NT* 21/3 (1979): 220-31.
- 226 ————. “Salvation of the Pagan World,” *TD* 10/1 (1962): 14-18 [*see also* 055, 227, 320, 644, 647].
- 227 ————. “Le Salut des Gentils et la Signification Théologique du Livre des Actes,” *NTS* 6 (1959-60): 146f [*see also* 055, 226, 320, 644, 647].
- 228 ————. “L’union entre les premiers chrétiens dans les Actes des Apôtres,” *NRT* 91/101 (1969): 897-915 [*see also* 031, 056, 191, 229, 238, 264, 302, 316, 455].
- 229 Eckert, J. “La réalisation de la fraternité dans les premières communautés chrétiennes,” *Conc* 150 (1979): 159 [*see also* 031, 056, 191, 228, 238, 264, 302, 316, 455].
- 230 Edwards, O. C., Jr. “The Exegesis of Acts 8:4-25 and Its Implications for Confirmation and Glossolalia: A Review Article of E. Haenchen’s Acts Commentary,” *ATR* SS2 (1973): 100-12 [*see also* 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 231 Elliger, Winfried. “Die Rede des Apostels Paulus auf dem Areopag (Apg 17,16-34),” *DaU* 25/2 (1982): 63-79 [*see also* 091, 098, 132, 197, 286, 394, 509, 518, 577, 635, 725, 728, 730, 852].
- 232 Elliott, J. K. “Jerusalem in Acts and the Gospels,” *NTS* 23/4 (1977): 462-69 [*see also* 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 233 Ellis, E. E. “Midraschartige Züge in den Reden der Apostelgeschichte,” *ZNW* 62/1-2 (1971): 94-104 [*see also* 567, 915].
- 234 Ellis, I. M. “Codex Bezae at Acts 15,” *IBS* 2 (1980): 134-40 [*see also* 029, 178, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].

- 235 Emmelius, Johann C. "Tendenzkritik u. Formengeschichte. Der Beitrag Franz Overbecks zur Auslegung der Apostelgeschichte im 19. jh.," *TL* 104 (1979): 124-29 [see also 888].
- 236 Enslin, M. S. "Once Again, Luke and Paul," *ZNW* 61/3-4 (1970): 253-71 [see also 083].
- 237 Epp, E. J. "Coptic Manuscript G67 and the Role of Codex Bezae as a Western Witness in Acts," *JBL* 85/2 (1966): 197-212 [see also 060, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 238 Epp, H. Jenny. "L'établissement de l'Église dans le livre des Actes," *AssS* 52 (1965): 29-45 [see also 031, 056, 191, 228, 229, 264, 302, 316, 455].
- 239 Ervin, Howard M. "As the Spirit Gives Utterance," *ChrTo* 13/14 (1969): 623-26 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 240 Etienne, A. "Etude du récit de l'événement de Pentecôte dans Actes 2," *FV* 80/1 (1981): 47-67 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 241 Eulenstein, Rolf. "Die wundersame Befreiung des Petrus aus Todesgefahr, Acta 12,1-23," *WD* 12 (1973): 43-69.
- 242 Evans, C. A. "The Prophetic Setting of the Pentecost Sermon," *ZNW* 74/1-2 (1983): 148-50 [see also 644].
- 243 Exum, C. and C. Talbert. "The Structure of Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders (Acts 20:18-35)," *CBQ* 29/2 (1967): 233-36 [see also 090, 448, 700].
- 244 Fackre, G. "An Acts Theology of Evangelism," *ReL* 44 (1975): 73-89 [see also 407, 802].
- 245 Fahy, T. "The Council of Jerusalem," *ITQ* 30/3 (1963): 232-61 [see also 267, 282, 288, 330, 347, 638, 653, 749, 895].

- 246 ————. “A Phenomenon of Literary Style in Acts of Apostles,” *ITQ* 29/4 (1962): 314-18.
- 247 Fee, Gordon D. “Tongues—Least of the Gifts: Some Exegetical Observations,” *Pn* 2/2 (1980): 3-14 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 248 Felix, F. M. D. “El cristiano, sacramento de Cristo (Act 1,3-11),” *Cist* 20 (1968): 102.
- 249 Fenasse, J. M. “Paul rencontre le magicien Elymas,” *BTS* 136 (1971): 14 [see also 008, 146, 981].
- 250 ————. “Pierre et Corneille, Le Centurion,” *BTS* 41 (1961): 4-5 [see also 108, 129, 360, 542, 573, 587, 658, 688, 838, 873].
- 251 Fensham, F. C. “The Convention of Jerusalem: A Turning Point in the History of the Church (Afrikaans),” *NGTT* 10 (1969): 32-38 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 252 Fenton, John. “The Order of the Miracles Performed by Peter and Paul in Acts,” *ET* 72/12 (1966): 381-83 [see also 371, 433].
- 253 Ferguson, Everett. “Apologetics in the NT (Acts),” *RQ* 6 (1962): 189-96.
- 254 ————. “The Hellenists in the Book of Acts,” *RQ* 12/4 (1969): 159-80 [see also 397, 526, 703, 710, 728, 736, 958].
- 255 ————. “Qumran and Codex ‘D’,” *RQum* 8/29 (1972): 75-80 [see also 038, 146, 233, 262, 420, 513, 597, 804, 805, 947].
- 256 Fernández y Fernández, J. “El manuscrito de Pedro de Valencia que lleva por título en su portada: ‘Una gran parte de la Historia Apostólica en los Actos y en la Epístola ad Gálatas,’ ” *CuBi* 34 (1977): 155.
- 257 Fernandez, Pedro. “Los factores historicos: su presencia en las comunidades del Nuevo Testamento (Hech. 1-15) y su importancia ecumenica actual,” *DE* 15 (1980): 201-25.

- 258 Ferraro, G. "Kairoi anapsyxeōs. Annotazioni su Atti 3,20," *RBib* 23/1 (1975): 67-78 [see also 268, 294, 318, 319, 383, 402, 593, 919, 941].
- 259 Feuillet, A. "Le 'Commencement' de l'économie Chrétienne d'après He ii.304, Mc i.1 et Ac i.1-2," *NTS* 24 (1978): 163-74.
- 260 Filippini, R. "Atti 3,1-10: Proposta di analisi del racconto," *RBib* 28/3 (1980): 305-17.
- 261 Filson, F. V. "Live Issues in the Acts," *BiR* 9 (1964): 26-37.
- 262 Fitzmyer, Joseph A. "David, 'Being Therefore a Prophet . . . ' (Acts 2:30)," *CBQ* 34/3 (1972): 332-39 [see also 223].
- 263 Folliet, G. "Les citations de Actes 17,28 et Tite 1,12 chez Augustin," *REA* 11/3-4 (1965): 293-95.
- 264 Fornberg, Tord. "An Early Church in a Pluralistic Society," *CBQ* 41 (1979): 333 [see also 031, 056, 191, 228, 229, 238, 302, 316, 455].
- 265 Foulkes, I. W. "Two Semantic Problems in the Translation of Acts 4:5-20," *BiTr* 29/1 (1978): 121-25.
- 266 Fowler, J. R. "Holiness, the Spirit's Infilling, and Speaking with Tongues," *Para* 2 (1968): 7-9 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 267 France, R. T. "Barnabas—Son of Encouragement," *ERT* 4/1 (1980): 91-101 [see also 245, 282, 288, 330, 347, 638, 653, 749, 895].
- 268 Francis, F. O. "Eschatology and History in Luke-Acts," *JAAR* 37 (1969): 49-63 [see also 258, 294, 318, 319, 383, 402, 593, 919, 941].
- 269 Franklin, E. "The Ascension and the Eschatology of Luke-Acts," *SJT* 23/2 (1970): 191-200 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 270 Fransen, Irenée. "Le baptême de l'eunuque: Philippe baptise un Ethopien," *BTS* 72 (1965): 18-19 [see also 152, 196, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974].

- 271 ————. “Par le nom de Jésus Christ le Nazaréen. Acts 4,8-12,” *BibVie* 59 (1964): 38-44.
- 272 Frantzen, P. “Das ‘Zeichen des Jonas,’ ” *TGl* 57/1 (1967): 61-66.
- 273 Freire, C. Escudero. “ ‘Kata Agnoian’ (Hch 3,17). ¿Disculpa o acusación?” *Com* 9/2-3 (1976): 221-31.
- 274 Frey, C. “Die Himmelfahrtsbericht des Lukas nach Apg 1:1-12. Exegetische und didaktische Problematik,” *KB* 95 (1970): 10-21 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 275 Fuchs, Ernst. “Meditationen zu Ernest Haenchens Kommentar Über die lukanische Apostelgeschichte,” *VF* 1 (1960): 67-70.
- 276 Fudge, E. “Paul’s Apostolic Self-Consciousness at Athens,” *JETS* 14/3 (1971): 193-98 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 277 Fuente, A. Glz. “El Espíritu Santo y los sacramentos: el dato Bíblico,” *Ang* 55 (1978): 366-414 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 278 Fuller, R. J. “The Choice of Matthias,” *SEv* 5 (1973): 140-46 [see also 038, 187, 425, 537, 654, 787, 963, 970].
- 279 ————. “Tongues in the New Testament,” *ACQ* 3 (1963): 162-68 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 280 Fusco, V. “Le sezioni-noi degli Atti nella discussione recente,” *BibO* 25/2 (1983): 73-86 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 329, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984].

- 281 Gaechter, P. "Geschichtliches zum Apostelkonzil," *ZKT* 85/3 (1963): 339-54 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 282 Gaertner, B. "Paulus und Barnabas in Lystra. Zu Apg. 14.8-15," *SEÅ* 27 (1962): 83-88 [see also 245, 267, 288, 330, 347, 638, 653, 749, 895].
- 283 Galanis, J. L. "Ta idiaitera charaktēristika stē diēgēsē tōn Praxeōn gia tē metabasē kai to ergo tou Paulou stous Philippous se schesē me to prosōpo tou syngrapheā," *DBM* 9/2 (1980): 63-76 [see also 028 182, 280, 366, 734, 783, 788, 789].
- 284 Gallazzi, C. "P. Mil. Vogl. Inv. 1224: Novum Testamentum, Act. 2,30-37 e 2,46-3,2," *BASP* 9/1-2 (1982): 39-45.
- 285 Gamba, G. G. "Significato letterale e portate dottrinale dell'inciso participiale di Atti 2,47b: *echontes charin pros holon ton laon*," *Salm* 43/1 (1981): 45-70.
- 286 Gangel, Kenneth O. "Paul's Areopagus Speech," *BS* 127/508 (1970): 308-12 [see also 091, 098, 132, 197, 231, 394, 509, 518, 577, 635, 725, 728, 730, 852].
- 287 Garralda J. and J. Casaretto. "Uso del Antiquo Testamento en los primeros capitulos de 'Hechos,' " *RBib* 28/1 (1966): 35-39.
- 288 Gärtner, B. "Paulus und Barnabas in Lystra. Zu Apg. 14, 8-15," *SEÅ* 27 (1962): 83-88 [see also 245, 267, 282, 330, 347, 638, 653, 749, 895].
- 289 Gasque, W. W. "Did Luke Have Access to Traditions about the Apostles and the Early Churches?" *JETS* 17/1 (1974): 45-48 [see also 198, 356, 454, 499].
- 290 ———. "The Historical Value of the Book of Acts: An Essay in the History of New Testament Criticism," *EQ* 41/2 (1969): 68-88.
- 291 ———. "A History of the Criticism of the Acts," *TL* 104 (1979): 193-96.
- 292 ———. "La valeur historique des Actes des Apôtres," *Hok* 3 (1976): 82-92.
- 293 ———. "La valeur historique des Actes des Apôtres (2d partie)," *Hok* 6 (1977): 12-33.

- 294 Gaventa, B. R. "The Eschatology of Luke-Acts Revisited," *En* 43/1 (1982): 27-42 [see also 258, 268, 318, 319, 383, 402, 593, 919, 941].
- 295 ———. " 'You Will Be My Witnesses': Aspects of Mission in the Acts of the Apostles," *Miss* 10/4 (1982): 413-25 [see also 136, 149, 200, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 296 Gerhardsson, Birger. "Einige Bemerkungen zu Apg 4,32," *ST* 24/2 (1970): 142-49 [see also 003, 021, 133, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 297 ———. "Några anmärkningar till Apg 4:32," *SEÅ* 35 (1970): 96-103.
- 298 Gewalt, D. "Neutestamentliche Exegese und Soziologie," *EvT* 31 (1971): 87-99.
- 299 Ghidelli, C. "Atti degli Apostoli (Testo greco, apparato critico, passi paralleli, versione ital, commento)," *Stud* 75 (1979): 420.
- 300 ———. "Gli Atti degli Apostoli nella Chiesa oggi. Bollettino Bliografico," *RCI* 53 (1972): 220-27 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 301 ———. "Un saggio di lettura dell'AT nel libro degli Atti (Atti 13,33-35)," *PV* 9 (1964): 83-91.
- 302 ———. "Situazioni di peccato secondo il libro degli Atti," *ScuC* 106/3-4 (1978): 253-65 [see also 031, 056, 191, 228, 229, 238, 264, 316, 455].
- 303 ———. "Studi sugli Atti degli Apostoli," *ScuC* 93/Supp 3 (1965): 390-98 [see also 067, 082, 304, 341, 357, 409, 576].
- 304 ———. "Tre recenti commenti in lingua tedesca agli Atti degli Apostoli," *ScuC* 93/Supp 3 (1965): 371-89 [see also 067, 082, 303, 341, 357, 409, 576].
- 305 Gibbs, J. M. "Canon Cuming's Service-Endings in the Epistles: A Rejoinder," *NTS* 24 (1978): 545-47.

- 306 ————. “Luke 24:13-33 and Acts 8:26-39. The Emmaus Incident and Eunuch’s Baptism as Parallel Stories,” *NRT* 103 (1981): 360-74 [see also 134, 343, 625].
- 307 Gibert, P. “L’invention d’un genre littéraire,” *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 19-33.
- 308 ————. “Les premiers chrétiens d’après les Actes des Apôtres,” *Chr* 18/70 (1971): 219-28 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 309 Gibley, J. “Baptism in the Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles,” *OC* 10 (1974): 162-71 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 204, 205, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 310 Giblin, C. H. “Complementarity of Symbolic Event and Discourse in Acts 2,1-40,” *TU* 112 (1973): 189-96.
- 311 ————. “A Prophetic Vision of History and Things (Acts 6:8-8:3),” *BibTo* 63 (1972): 994:1001.
- 312 Geisen, H. “Der Heilige Geist als Ursprung und treibende Kraft des christlichen Lebens. Zu den Geistaussagen der Apostelgeschichte,” *BiKi* 37/4 (1982): 126-32 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 313 Giet, Stanislaus. “Exégèse,” *RScR* 41 (1967): 341-48.
- 314 Gilchrist, J. M. “On What Charge Was St. Paul Brought to Rome?” *ET* 78/9 (1967): 264-66 [see also 637, 782, 820, 912].

- 315 Giles, K. "Is Luke an Exponent of 'Early Protestantism'? Church Order in the Lukan Writings (Part 1)," *EQ* 54/4 (1982): 193-205 [see also 152, 196, 270, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974].
- 316 ————. "Is Luke an Exponent of 'Early Protestantism'? Church Order in the Lukan Writings (continued)," *EQ* 55/1 (1983): 3-20 [see also 031, 056, 191, 228, 229, 238, 264, 302, 455].
- 317 Giles, K. "Luke's Use of the Term *ekklēsia* with Special Reference to Acts 20:28 and 9:31," *NTS* 31/1 (1985): 135-42.
- 318 ————. "Present-Future Eschatology in the Book of Acts (I)," *RefTR* 40/3 (1981): 65-71 [see also 258, 268, 294, 319, 383, 402, 593, 919, 941].
- 319 ————. "Present-Future Eschatology in the Book of Acts (II)," *RefTR* 41/1 (1982): 11-18 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 320 ————. "Salvation in Lukan Theology: Salvation in the Book of Acts," *RefTR* 42/2 (1983): 45-49 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 321 Gill, D. "The Structure of Acts 9," *Bib* 55/4 (1974): 546-48.
- 322 Gilmour, S. MacLean. "Easter and Pentecost," *JBL* 81/1 (1962): 62-66 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].

- 323 Girlanda, A. "De Conversione Pauli in Actibus Apostolorum tripliciter narrata," *VD* 39/2 (1961): 66-81; 39/3 (1961): 129-40; 39/4 (1961): 173-84 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 324 Glaser, Gerhard. "Das biblische Pfingsten und unser Pfingsten," *GeL* 52/3 (1979): 164-70 [see also 152, 196, 270, 315, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974].
- 325 Glasson, T. Francis. "St. Paul, Virgil and the Sibyl," *LQHR* 37/1 (1968): 70-76.
- 326 ————. "The Speeches in Acts and Thucydides," *ET* 76/5 (1965): 165 [see also 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968].
- 327 Glombitza, O. "Zur Charakterisierung des Stephanus in Act 6 und 7," *ZNW* 53/3-4 (1962): 238-44 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 328 ————. "Der Schluss der Petrusrede Acta 2:36-40. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Predigten in Acta," *ZNW* 52/1-2 (1961): 115-18 [see also 050, 107, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 329 ————. "Der Schritt nach Europa: Erwägungen zu Apg 16,9-15," *ZNW* 53/1-2 (1962): 77-82 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984].
- 330 Glover, R. "'Luke and the Antiochene' and Acts," *NTS* 11/1 (1964): 97-106 [see also 245, 267, 282, 288, 347, 638, 653, 749, 895].
- 331 Glynne, W. "Psychology and the Book of Acts," *ChQR* 106 (1928): 281-300.

- 332 Godin, A. "Histoire d'un deuil et d'un souffle nouveau," *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 123-39 [see also 173, 176, 336, 559, 567, 654, 687, 763].
- 333 Goff, W. "La etica activa en el libro de los Hechos," *D* 5 (1975): 28-32.
- 334 Goldsmith, Dale. "Acts 13:33-37: A *Pesher* on 2 Samuel 7," *JBL* 87/3 (1968): 321-24 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 335 Gooding, D. W. "Demythologizing Old and New, and Luke's Description of the Ascension: A Layman's Appraisal," *IBS* 2 (1980): 95-119 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 336 Gordon, A. B. "The Fate of Judas According to Acts 1:18," *EQ* 44/2 (1971): 97-100 [see also 173, 176, 332, 559, 567, 654, 687, 763].
- 337 Gordon, R. P. "Targumic Parallels to Acts XIII 18 and Didache XIV 3," *NT* 16/4 (1974): 285-89.
- 338 Gorg, Manfred. "Apg 2,9-11 in außerbiblischer Sicht," *BN* 1 (1976): 15-18.
- 339 Gourgues, M. "Exalté à la droite de Dieu (Ac 2,33; 5,31)," *SE* 27 (1975): 303-27 [see also 952].
- 340 ————. "Lecture christologique du Psaume CX et fête de la Pentecôte," *RB* 83 (1976): 5-24 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 341 Grässer, E. "Acta-Forschung seit 1960," *TRu* 41/2 (1976): 141-94; 41/3 (1976): 259-90; 42/1 (1977): 1-68 [see also 067, 082, 303, 304, 357, 409, 576].
- 342 ————. "Die Apostelgeschichte in der Forschung der Gegenwart," *TR* 26/2 (1960): 93-167 [see also 120, 342, 453, 518, 619, 852, 952].

- 343 Grassi, J. S. "Emmaus Revisited (Luke 24:13-35 and Acts 8:26-40)" *CBQ* 26/4 (1964): 463-67 [see also 134, 306, 625].
- 344 Green, E. M. B. "Syria and Cilicia: A Note," *ET* 71/2 (1959): 52-53.
- 345 Green, W. M. "Apostels—Actes 14:14," *RQ* 4 (1960): 245-47 [see also 212, 220, 723].
- 346 ———. "Glossolalia in the Second Century," *RQ* 16 (1973): 99-126 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 347 Grelot, P. "Note sur Actes, XIII, 47," *RB* 88/3 (1981): 368-72 [see also 245, 267, 282, 288, 330, 638, 653, 749, 895].
- 348 Griffiths, J. G. "Was Damaris an Egyptian? (Acts 17:34)," *BZ* 8/2 (1964): 293-95.
- 349 Grimalt, Sureda M. "Los Hechos de los Apóstoles, su estructura y fisonomía," *EF* 72 (1971): 5-17.
- 350 Grundmann, W. "Der Pfingstbericht der Apostelgeschichte seinem theologischen Sinn," *SEv* 11 (1963): 583-94.
- 351 Gryglewicz, Feliks. "(Ecclesia Johannea et theologia) Quarti Evangelii," *RBL* 32 (1979): 34-46.
- 352 Grzybek, S. "Wprowadzenie w Dzieje Apostolskie (Dz 1,1-2)," *RBL* 19/1 (1966): 51-56.
- 353 Guillet, J. "Die Bezeugung der Auferstehung nach der Apostelgeschichte," *IKZ* 11/1 (1982): 21-31.
- 354 ———. "L'ingresso alla chiesa secondo gli Atti Apostoli," *SIC* 5/27 (1976): 10-21.
- 355 Guillet, P. E. T. "Réflexions sur les origines du christianisme. Bordeaux 1977," *CahC* 26 (1978): 101-104 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 356 Gunther, J. J. "The Fate of the Jerusalem Church," *TZ* 29 (1973): 81-94 [see also 198, 289, 454, 499].
- 357 Guthrie, D. "Recent Literature on the Acts of the Apostles," *VE* 2 (1963): 33-49 [see also 067, 082, 303, 304, 341, 409, 576].

- 358 Güting, E. "Der geographische Horizont der sogenannten Völkerliste des Lukas (Acta 2,9-11)," *ZNW* 66/3-4 (1975): 149-69 [see also 053, 245, 427, 429, 430, 545].
- 359 Guy, Cal. "The Missionary Message of Acts," *SWJT* 17/1 (1974): 49-64 [see also 136, 149, 200, 295, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 360 Haacker, K. "Dibelius und Cornelius. Ein Beispiel formgeschichtlicher Überlieferungskritik," *BZ* 24/2 (1980): 234-51 [see also 108, 129, 250, 542, 573, 587, 658, 688, 838, 873].
- 361 ———. "Die Gallio-Episode und die paulinische Chronologie," *BZ* 16/2 (1972): 252-55 [see also 731].
- 362 Haenchen, E. "Die Apostelgeschichte," *EQ* 50 (1977): 121.
- 363 ———. "Judentum und Christentum in der Apostelgeschichte," *ZNW* 54/3-4 (1963): 155-87 [see also 144, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 364 ———. "Quellenanalyse und Kompositionsanalyse in Apg 15," *BZNW* 26 (1960): 153-64 [see also 093, 765].
- 365 ———. "Simon Magus in der Apostelgeschichte," *GNT* (1973): 267-79 [see also 008, 037, 048, 174, 670, 799, 868].
- 366 ———. "'We' in Acts and the Itinerary," *JTC* 1 (1965): 65-99 [see also 028 182, 280, 283, 734, 783, 788, 789].
- 367 Haenchen, E. and P. Weigandt. "The Original Text of Acts?" *NTS* 14/4 (1968): 469-81 [see also 060, 237, 358, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 368 Hagemeyer, O. "Ihr seid meine Zeugen," *EA* 42/5 (1966): 375-84 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 369 Hahn, F. "Die Himmelfahrt Jesu. Ein Gespräch Lohfink," *Bib* 55 (1974): 418-26 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].

- 370 van Halsema, J. H. "De historische betrouwbaarheid van het Pinksterverhaal," *NTT* 20/2 (1966): 218 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 371 Hamblin, R. L. "Miracles in the Book of Acts," *SWJT* 17/1 (1974): 19-34 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 372 Hamel, E. "La legge nuova per una comunità nuova," *CC* 124(1973): 351-60 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 373 Hamm, D. "Acts 3:12-26: Peter's Speech and the Healing of the Man Born Lamé," *PRS* 11/3 (1984): 199-217.
- 374 Hanford, W. R. "Deutero-Isaiah and Luke-Acts: Straightforward Universalism?" *ChQR* 168/367 (1967): 141-52 [see also 010, 016, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 375 Hansack, E. "Er lebte . . . von seinem eigenen Einkommen (Apg 28,30)," *BZ* 19/2 (1975): 249-53.
- 376 ———. "Nochmals zu Apostelgeschichte 28,30. Erwiderung auf F. Saums kritische Anmerkungen," *BZ* 21/1 (1977): 118-21.
- 377 Hanson, R. P. C. "The Ideology of Codex Bezae in Acts," *NTS* 14 (1967-1968): 282-86 [see also 160, 162, 166, 553, 695, 714, 909].

- 378 ————. “The Provenance of the Interpolator in the ‘Western’ Text of Acts and of Acts Itself,” *NTS* 12/3 (1965-1966): 211-30 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 379 Harlé, Paul. “Un ‘Private-Joke’ de Paul dans le livre des Actes (XXVI.28-29),” *NTS* 24/4 (1978): 527-33.
- 380 Harrison, E. F. “Acts: The Expanding Church 1975,” *AsbS* 33/3 (1978): 43.
- 381 Hartman, L. “Davids son. Apropå Acta 13,16-41,” *SEÅ* 28-29 (1963-1964): 117-34.
- 382 Hasler, V. “Judenmission und Judenschuld,” *TZ* 24 (1968): 173-90 [see also 144, 363, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 383 Haubst, R. “Eschatologie, ‘Der Wetterwinkel’—‘Theologie der Hoffnung,’ ” *TTZ* 77 (1968): 365 [see also 258, 268, 294, 318, 319, 402, 593, 919, 941].
- 384 Haulotte, Edgar. “Actes des Apôtres. Un guide de lecture,” *ETR* 54 (1979): 170.
- 385 ————. “Fondation d’une communauté de type universel: Actes 10,1-11,18. Étude critique sur la rédaction, la ‘structure’ et la ‘tradition’ du récit,” *RSR* 58/1 (1970): 63-100 [see also 201, 398, 420].
- 386 ————. “La vie en communion, phase ultime de al Pentecôte, Actes 2,42-47,” *FV* 80/1 (1981): 69-75 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 387 Haya-Prats, G. “L’Esprit force de l’Eglise . . . Acts,” *RBib* 26 (1978): 434-37 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].

- 388 Hazelton, J. S. "El problema de la revelación en el Libro de los Hechos," *CuT* 2 (1972): 213-29.
- 389 Hedrick, C. W. "Paul's Conversion/Call: A Comparative Analysis of the Three Reports in Acts," *JBL* 100/3 (1981): 415-32 [see also 457, 516, 607, 804, 882].
- 390 Heinzl, E. "Zum Kult der Artemis en Ephesos," *JOAI* 50 (1972): 243-51 [see also 088, 436, 451, 467, 674, 700, 868, 924].
- 391 Hemer, C. J. "The Adjective 'Phrygia,' " *JTS* 27/1 (1976): 122-26 [see also 395].
- 392 ———. "Euraquilo and Melita," *JTS* 26/1 (1975): 100-11 [see also 001, 605].
- 393 ———. "Luke the Historian," *BJRL* 60/1 (1977): 28-51.
- 394 ———. "Paul at Athens: A Topographical Note," *NTS* 20/3 (1974): 341-50 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 395 ———. "Phrygia: A Further Note," *JTS* 28/1 (1977): 99-101 [see also 395].
- 396 Hengel, M. "Der Historiker Lukas und die Geographie Palästinas in der Apostelgeschichte," *ZDP* 99 (1983): 147-83.
- 397 ———. "Zwischen Jesus und Paulus. Die 'Hellenisten,' die 'Sieben' und Stephanus (Apg 6,1-15; 7,54-8,3)," *ZTK* 72/2 (1975): 151-206 [see also 254, 526, 703, 728, 736, 958].
- 398 Herman, I. Z. "Un tentativo di analisi strutturale di *Atti* 2,41-4,35 secondo il metodo di A. J. Greimas," *Anton* 56/2-3 (1981): 467-74 [see also 385].
- 399 Herrmann, T. "Die Bruderliebe nach dem hl. Johannes im Lichte der Synoptiker und des hl. Paulus," *STV* 17 (1979): 43-64.
- 400 Heutger, N. " 'Paulus auf Malta' im Lichte der maltesischen Topographie," *BZ* 28/1 (1984): 86-88.
- 401 Hezel, F. X. " 'Conversion' and 'Repentance' in Lucan Theology," *BibTo* 37 (1968): 2596-2602 [see also 206, 213, 457, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906].

- 402 Hiers, R. H. "The Problems of the Delay of the Parousia in Luke-Acts," *NTS* 20 (1974): 145-55 [see also 258, 268, 294, 318, 319, 383, 593, 919, 941].
- 403 Hill, D. "The Spirit and the Church's Witness: Observations on Acts 1:6-8," *IBS* 6/1 (1984): 16-26 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 404 Hock, Ronald F. "Paul's Tentmaking and the Problem of his Social Class," *JBL* 97 (1978): 555-64.
- 405 ————. "The Workshop as a Social Setting for Paul's Missionary Preaching," *CBQ* 41/3 (1979): 438-50 [see also 794].
- 406 Hoerber, R. G. "The Decree of Claudius in Acts 18:2," *CTM* 31 (1960): 690-94.
- 407 ————. "Evangelism in Acts," *CJ* 7/3 (1981): 89-90 [see also 244, 802].
- 408 ————. "A Review of the Apostolic Council After 1925 Years," *CJ* 2/4 (1976): 155-59 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 409 ————. "Several Classics Reprinted: On the Language of the New Testament and the Reliability of Acts," *CJ* 5/2 (1979): 63-65 [see also 067, 082, 303, 304, 341, 357, 576].
- 410 Holtz, T. "Die Bedeutung des Apostelkonzils für Paulus," *NT* 1 (1974): 110-33.
- 411 Hordern, Rick. "Paul as a Theological Authority," *USQR* 33/3-4 (1978): 133-49.
- 412 van der Horst, P. W. "Drohung und Hord schnaubend (Acta 9,1)," *NT* 12/3 (1970): 257-69.
- 413 ————. "Hellenistic Parallels to the Acts of the Apostles: 1:1-26," *ZNW* 74/1-2 (1983): 17-26.

- 414 ———. "Peter's Shadow: The Religio-Historical Background of Acts 5:15," *NTS* 23/2 (1977): 204-12 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 415 House, C. "Defilement by Association: Some Insights from the Usage of *koinós/koinóō* in Acts 10 and 11," *AUSS* 21/2 (1983): 143-53 [see also 360].
- 416 Hoyt, H. A. "The Frantic Future and the Christian Directive: Acts 1:8," *GTJ* 10/1 (1969): 36-41.
- 417 Hubbard, Benjamin J. "Commissioning Stories in Luke-Acts: A Study of Their Antecedents, Form and Content," *Sem* 8 (1977): 103-26.
- 418 ———. "The Role of Commissioning Accounts in Acts," *PRS* 5 (1978): 187-98.
- 419 Hug, Joseph. "La prière dans le livre des Actes des Apôtres," *BCPE* 30/5-6 (1978): 38-39.
- 420 Huuhtanen, Pauli. "Uskovat ja omaisuus Qumranin teksteissä ja Apt:n alkuluvuissa," *TA* 75/4 (1970): 239-54 [see also 201, 385].
- 421 Hyldahl, Niels. "Acta-forskningen—linier og tendenserm" *DTT* 35/1 (1972): 63-70 [see also 422].
- 422 ———. "Die Erforschung der Apostelgeschichte: Linien und Tendenzen," *SNTU* 3 (1978): 159-67.
- 423 Jacobs, T. "De christologie van de redevoeringen der Handelingen," *Bij* 28/2 (1967): 177-96 [see also 010, 016, 374, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 424 Jankowski, Gerhard. "Was sollen wir tun? Erwägungen über Apostelgeschichte 2,1-40," *TK* 8 (1980): 22-44.
- 425 Jaubert, Annie. "L'élection de Mattheas et le tirage au sort," *TU* 112 (1973): 267-80 [see also 038, 187, 278, 537, 654, 787, 963, 970].
- 426 Jasper, G. "Der Rat des Jakobus: Das Ringen des Paulus, der Urgemeinde, die Möglichkeit der Mission unter Israel zu erhalten, Apg Kap 21-28," *Jud* 19/3 (1963): 147-62.

- 427 Jervell, Jacob. "The Acts of the Apostles and the History of Early Christianity," *ST* 37/1 (1983): 17-32 [see also 053, 245, 358, 429, 430, 545].
- 428 ———. "Da fremtiden begynte, Om urkristendommens tro tenkning," *TsTK* 49 (1978): 226.
- 429 ———. "Das gespaltene Israel und die Heidenvölker. Zur Motivierung der Heidenmission in der Apostelgeschichte," *ST* 19/1-2 (1965): 68-96 [see also 053, 245, 358, 427, 430, 545].
- 430 ———. "Det splittede Israel og folkeslagene. Til motivering av hedningemisjonen i apostlenes gjerninger," *NTTid* 66/4 (1965): 232-59 [see also 053, 245, 358, 427, 429, 545].
- 431 ———. "Midt i Israels historie," *NTTid* 69/3 (1968): 130-38 [see also 086, 091, 098, 217, 218, 243, 432, 554, 678, 725, 852].
- 432 ———. "Paulus: der Lehrer Israels. Zu den apologetischen Paulusreden in der Apostelgeschichte," *NT* 10/2-3 (1968): 164-90 [see also 086, 091, 098, 217, 218, 243, 431, 554, 678, 725, 852].
- 433 ———. "Die Zeichen des Apostels. Die Wunder beim lukasischen und paulinischen Paulus," *SNTU* 4 (1979): 54-75 [see also 252, 371].
- 434 ———. "Zur Frage der Traditionsgrundlage der Apostelgeschichte," *ST* 16/1 (1963): 25-41.
- 435 Johnson, S. E. "Antioch, the Base of Operations," *LTQ* 18/2 (1983): 64-73 [see also 106, 129, 184, 201, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 436 ———. "The Apostle Paul and the Riot in Ephesus," *LTQ* 15/1 (1979): 79-88 [see also 088, 390, 451, 467, 674, 700, 868, 924].
- 437 Johnson, S. Lewis, Jr. "The Gift of Tongues and the Book of Acts," *BS* 480 (1963): 309-411 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 438 Jones, P. "Y a-t-il deux types de prophéties dans le Nouveau Testament?" *RevR* 31 (1980): 303-17 [see also 973].

- 439 Journet, C. "La mission visible de l'Esprit-Saint," *RThom* 65 (1965): 357-97 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 440 Jovino, P. "L'Église communauté des saints dans les 'Actes des Apôtres' et dans les 'Épîtres aux Thessaloniciens,'" *RBib* 16/5 (1968): 495-526 [see also 466, 468].
- 441 Joyce, E. "James, the Just," *BibTo* 1/4 (1963): 256-64.
- 442 Jozwiak, F. "Meka Chrystusa w Dziejach Apostolskich (Die Passion Christi in der Apg)," *AKap* 97/3 (1981): 437, 443-456.
- 443 ———. "Życie duchowe pierwotnej wspólnoty chrześcijańskiej," *AKap* 84/3 (1975): 424-38.
- 444 Judge, E. A. "The Decrees of Caesar at Thessalonica," *RefTR* 30/1 (1971): 1-7 [see also 163].
- 445 ———. "Die Frühen Christen als scholastische Gemeinschaft," *JRH* 1 (1960s): 4-15 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 446 Judge, E. A. and G. S. R. Thomas. "The Origin of the Church at Rome: A New Solution (Acts; Rom; Hebr 10:25)," *RefTR* 25 (1966): 81-94.
- 447 Juel, D. "Social Dimensions of Exegesis: The Use of Psalm 16 in Acts 2," *CBQ* 43/4 (1981): 543-56.
- 448 Kaiser, Christopher B. "The 'Rebaptism' of the Ephesian Twelve: Exegetical Study on Acts 19:1-7," *RefTR* 31/1 (1977): 57-61 [see also 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974].

- 449 Kaiser, W. C., Jr. "The Davidic Promise and the Inclusion of the Gentiles (Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18): A Test Passage for Theological Systems," *JETS* 20/2 (1977): 97-111 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 450 ———. "The Promise to David in Psalm 16 and its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37," *JETS* 23 (1980): 219-29.
- 451 Käsemann, Ernest. "The Disciples of John the Baptist in Ephesus," *BTh* 41 (1964): 136-48 [see also 088, 390, 436, 467, 674, 700, 868, 924].
- 452 ———. "L'enigma del quarto Vangelo. Giovanni: una comunità in conflitto con il cattolicesimo nascente?" *SacD* 24 (1979): 154.
- 453 Kasper, W. "Christi Himmelfahrt—Geschichte und theologische Bedeutung," *IKZ* 12/3 (1983): 205-13 [see also 120, 342, 518, 619, 852, 952].
- 454 Kaye, B. N. "Acts' Portrait of Silas," *NTS* 21/1 (1979): 13-26 [see also 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 455 Keck, L. E. "Das Ethos der frühen Christen," *JAAR* 42 (1974): 435-52 [see also 031, 056, 191, 228, 229, 238, 264, 302, 316].
- 456 ———. "Listening To and Listening For: From Text to Sermon (Acts 1:8)," *Int* 27/2 (1973): 184-202.
- 457 Kelly, J. "The Conversion of St. Paul," *Emm* 88/10 (1982): 563-65, 576 [see also 206, 213, 401, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906].
- 458 Kepple, R. J. "The Hope of Israel, the Resurrection of the Dead, and Jesus: A Study of Their Relationship in Acts with Particular Regard to the Understanding of Paul's Trial Defense," *JETS* 20/3 (1977): 231-41 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 677, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].

- 459 Kern, W. "Das Fortgehen Jesu und das Kommen des Geistes oder Christi Himmelfahrt," *GeL* 41/2 (1968): 85-90 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 460 Kerschensteiner, J. "Beobachtungen zum altsyrischen Acta-text," *Bib* 45/1 (1964): 63-74 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 461 Kesich, V. "The Apostolic Council at Jerusalem," *SVTQ* 6/3 (1962): 108-17 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 462 ————. "Resurrection, Ascension, and the Giving of the Spirit," *GOTR* 25 (1980): 249-60 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 463 Kilgallen, J. J. "Acts: Literary and Theological Turning Points," *BTB* 7 (1977): 177-80.
- 464 ————. "The Stephen Speech: A Literary and Redactional Study of Acts 7:2-53," *CBQ* 40 (1978): 639 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 465 ————. "The Unity of Peter's Pentecost Speech," *BibTo* 82 (1976): 650-56 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 466 Kilpatrick, George D. "Acts 7:56: Son of Man?" *TZ* 21/3 (1965): 209 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].

- 467 ————. “Acts XXIII. 23 DEXIOLABOI,” *JTS* 14/2 (1963): 393-94 [see also 088, 390, 436, 451, 674, 700, 868, 924].
- 468 ————. “Again Acts vii,56: Son of Man?” *TZ* 34/4 (1978): 232 [see also 466, 545].
- 469 ————. “Apollon—Apelles,” *JBL* 89/1 (1970): 77.
- 470 ————. “Eclecticism and Atticism,” *ETL* 53 (1977): 107-12.
- 471 ————. “*Epithyein* and *epikrinein* in the Greek Bible,” *ZNW* 74/1-2 (1983): 151-53 [see also 180].
- 472 ————. “A Jewish Background to Acts 2:9-11,” *JJS* 26/1-2 (1975): 48-49 [see also 035, 736].
- 473 ————. “The Land of Egypt in the New Testament,” *JTS* 17/1 (1966): 70.
- 474 ————. “*Laoi* at Luke ii. 31 and Acts iv. 25, 27,” *JTS* 16 (1965): 127.
- 475 ————. “The Spirit, God, and Jesus in Acts,” *JTS* 15/1 (1964): 63 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 476 Klawek, Aleksy. “Św. Paweł Przybywa do Europy,” *RB* 18/3 (1965): 175-80 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 615, 841, 949, 984].
- 477 Klein, G. “Der Synkretismus als theologisches Problem in der ältesten christlichen Apologetik,” *ZTK* 64/1 (1967): 40-82.
- 478 Klein, H. “Zur Frage nach dem Abfassungsort der Lukaschriften,” *EvT* 32 (1972): 467-77.
- 479 Kliesch, K. “Das Heilsgeschichtliche Credo in den Reden der Apostelgeschichte,” *BBB* 44 (1975): n.p. [see also 194, 430, 835, 947]
- 480 Klijn, A. F. J. “The Pseudo-Clementines and the Apostolic Decree,” *NT* 10/4 (1968): 305-12.

- 481 Knoch, O. "Erfüllt vom Heiligen Geiste. Die Einheit der Kirche nach der Apostelgeschichte," *BiKi* 18/2 (1963): 34-38.
- 482 ————. "Jesus, der 'Wohltäter' und 'Befreier' des Menschen. Das Christuszeugnis der Predigt des Petrus vor Kornelius (Apg 10,37f)," *GeL* 46/1 (1973): 1-7 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 483 Knudsen, Ralph E. "Speaking in Tongues," *F* 9 (1966): 43-57 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 484 Kodell, J. "'The Word of God Grew.' The Ecclesial Tendency of *Logos* in Acts 6:7; 12:24; 19:20," *Bib* 55/4 (1974): 505-19 [see also 780].
- 485 Koenig, John. "From Ministry to Ministry: Paul as Interpreter of Charismatic Gifts," *USQR* 33/3-4 (1978): 167-74 [see also 580].
- 486 Koivisto, R. A. "Stephen's Speech: A Case Study in Rhetoric and Biblical Inerrancy," *JETS* 20/4 (1977): 353-64 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 487 Kopp, Klemens. "Steinigung und Grab des Stephanus," *HLV* 97/2 (1965): 34-41.
- 488 Korby, P. "Christologie et Baptême à l'Époque du Christianisme Primitif," *NTS* 27 (1981): 270 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 489 Kosmala, Hans. "Agnostos Theos," *ASTI* 2 (1963): 106-108.
- 490 Kraft, R. A. "Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4-13 at University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1)" *JBL* 94/2 (1975): 256-65 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 491 Kremer, J. "Les Actes des Apôtres. Traditions, redaction, Theologie," *BETL* 48/1 (1977-1978): 611.

- 492 ————. “Einführung in die Problematik heutiger Acta-Forschung an hand von Apg 17,10-13,” *ETL* 48 (1978): 11-20.
- 493 ————. “Was geschah Pfingsten? Zur Historizität des Apg 2,1-13 berichteten Pfingstereignisses,” *WWa* 28/2 (1973): 192-207 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 494 Kruse, H. “Das Reich Satans,” *Bib* 58/1 (1977): 29-61.
- 495 Külling, H. “Zur Bedeutung des Agnostos Theos. Eine Exegese zu Apostelgeschichte 17.22.23,” *TZ* 36/2 (1980): 65-83.
- 496 Kümmel, W. G. “Die älteste Form des Aposteldekretes (Act 15, 20, 29),” *Mar* 3 (1965): 278-88.
- 497 Kurichianil, J. “The Speeches in the Acts and the Old Testament,” *ITS* 17/2 (1980): 181-86 [see also 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968].
- 498 de Lacey, “D. R. “Paul in Jerusalem,” *NTS* 20/1 (1973): 82-86 [see also 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 499 Lach, J. “Katechese über die Kirche von Jerusalem in der Apostelgeschichte (2,42-47); 4,32-35; 5,12-16),” *ColT* 52 (Supplement) (1982): 141-53 [see also 198, 289, 356, 454].
- 500 Lachs, S. T. “The Pharisees and Sadducees on Angels: A Re-Examination of Acts 23:8,” *GCIJ* 6 (1977): 35-42 [see also 024].
- 501 Ladouceur, D. “Hellenistic Preconceptions of Shipwreck and Pollution, as a Context for Acts 27-28,” *HTR* 73 (1980): 435-49 [see also 004, 005, 118, 392, 669, 734].
- 502 Lafferty, Owen J. “Acts 2,14-36: A Study in Christology,” *DuR* 6/2 (1966): 235-53 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].

- 503 Langevin, P.-É. "Les débuts d'un apôtre. Ac 9,26-31," *AssS* 26 (1973): 32-38 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 504 ———. "Étienne, témoin du Seigneur Jésus. Ac 7,55-60," *AssS* 29 (1973): 19-24 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 505 LaPointe, R. "Que sont les *kairoi* d'Act 17,26? Etude sémantique et stylistique," *EgT* 3/3 (1972): 323-38 [see also 768, 888].
- 506 LaVerdiere, E. A. "The Ascension of the Risen Lord," *BibTo* 95 (1978): 1553-59 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 507 Lea, T. D. "How Peter Learned the Old Testament," *SWJT* 22 (1980): 99.
- 508 Leaney, A. R. C. "Why There Were Forty Days Between Resurrection and the Ascension," *SEv* 4 (1968): 417-19 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 509 Lebram, J.-C. "Der Aufbau der Areopagrede," *ZNW* 55/3-4 (1964): 221-43 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 510 ———. "Zwei Bemerkungen zu katechetischen Traditionen in der Apostelgeschichte," *ZNW* 56/3-4 (1965): 203-13.
- 511 Le Deaut, R. "Actes 7,48 et Matthieu 17,4 (par.) à la lumière du targum palestinien," *RSR* 52/1 (1964): 85-90 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 512 ———. "Pentecost and Jewish Tradition," *DL* 20/5 (1970): 250-67 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 513 ———. "Šävū'öt och den kristna pingsten i NT," *SEÅ* 44 (1979): 56-59 [see also 038, 146, 233, 255, 262, 420, 597, 804, 805, 947].

- 514 Lee, G. M. "New Testament Gleanings," *Bib* 51/2 (1970): 235-40.
- 515 ———. "Two Linguistic Parallels from Babrius," *NT* 9/1 (1967): 41-42.
- 516 Leenhardt, F. J. "Abraham et la Conversion de Saul de Tarse, suivi d'une Note sur 'Abraham Dans Jean 8,' " *RHPR* 53 (1973): 331-51 [see also 389, 457, 607, 804, 882].
- 517 Légasse, S. "L'apologétique à l'égard de Rome dans le procès de Paul. Actes 21,27-26,32," *RSR* 69/2 (1981): 249-55.
- 518 Legrand, L. "The Areopagus Speech, its Theological Kerygma and its Missionary Significance," *BETL* 41 (1976): (1976): 337-50 [see also 091, 098, 132, 197, 231, 286, 394, 509, 577, 635, 725, 728, 730, 852].
- 519 ———. "The Church in the Acts of the Apostles," *Bhash* 4/2 (1978): 83-97 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 520 ———. "How Much He Must Suffer for My Name (Acts 9:16)," *CIM* 31/3 (1967): 109-11.
- 521 ———. "Local Church and Universal Church in the Acts of the Apostles," *Vid* 40/7 (1976): 290-98.
- 522 ———. "The Spirit, the Mission and the Church: Acts 1:6-8," *Bhash* 8/4 (1982): 204-15 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 523 ———. "The Structure of Acts 2: The Integral Dimensions of the Charismatic Movement According to Luke," *ITS* 19/3 (1982): 193-209.

- 524 ————. “The Unknown God of Athens, Acts 17 and the Religion of the Gentiles,” *IJT* 30/3-4 (1981): 158-67 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 525 Lerle, Ernst. “Die Predigt in Lystra (Acta XIV. 15-18),” *NTS* 7/1 (1960): 46-55 [see also 039, 047, 282, 288, 938].
- 526 Lienhard, J. T. “Acts 6:1-6: A Redactional View,” *CBQ* 37/2 (1975): 228-36 [see also 254, 397, 703, 710, 728, 958].
- 527 Lifshitz, B. “L’origine du nom des Chrétiens,” *VC* 16/2 (1962): 65-70 [see also 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 554, 601, 701, 895].
- 528 Limbeck, M. “Pfingsten: Der Heilige Geist und die Kirche,” *LS* 20 (1969): 232-45 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 529 Lion, Antoine. “Actes et utopies des apôtres et des socialistes,” *LVie* 30/153 (1981): 167-73.
- 530 Lods, Marc. “Argent et magie dans le livre des Actes,” *PL* 28/4 (1980): 287-93 [see also 007].
- 531 Lohfink, Gerhard. “Aufgefahren in den Himmel,” *GeL* 35/2 (1962): 84-85 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 532 ————. “Bemerkungen zur neuen Einheitsübersetzung der Bibel. übersetzungsfehler in der Apostelgeschichte,” *TQ* 155/3 (1975): 244-46 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].

- 533 ————. “Christologie und Geschichtsbild in Apg 3, 19-21,” *BZ* (New Series) 13/2 (1969): 223-41 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 534 ————. “Eine alttestamentliche Darstellungsform für Gotteserscheinungen in den Damaskusberichten (Apg 9;22;26),” *BZ* (New Series) 9/2 (1965): 246-57.
- 535 ————. “Gibt es noch Taten Gottes?” *Or* 42/11 (1978): 124-26.
- 536 ————. “Der historische Ansatz der Himmelfahrt Christi,” *Cath* 17/1 (1963): 44-84 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 537 ————. “Ger Losvorgang in Apg 1, 26,” *BZ* 19/2 (1975): 248-49 [see also 038, 187, 278, 425, 654, 787, 963, 970].
- 538 ————. “Meinen Namen zu tragen . . . (Apg 9,15)” *BZ* (New Series) 10/1 (1966): 108-15 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 539 ————. “‘Was steht ihr da und schauet’ (Apg 1.11). Die ‘Himmelfahrt Jesu’ in lukanischen Geschichtswerk,” *BiKi* 20/2 (1965): 43-48 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 540 ————. “‘Wir sind Zeugen dieser Ereignisse’ (Apg 5,32). Die Einheit der neutestamentlichen Botschaft von Erhöhung und Himmelfahrt Jesu,” *BiKi* 20/2 (1965): 49-52 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 541 Lohse, E. “Die Bedeutung des Pfingstberichtes im Rahme des lukanischen Geschichtswerkes,” *EvT* 13 (1953): 426-36 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].

- 542 Löning, K. "Die Korneliustradition," *BZ* 18/1 (1974): 1-19 [*see also* 108, 129, 250, 360, 573, 587, 658, 688, 838, 873].
- 543 ————. "Paulinismus in der Apostelgeschichte," *QD* 89 (1981): 202-31 [*see also* 641].
- 544 Losada, Diego. "Jesus y Satan," *RBib* 40/169 (1978): 129-46 [*see also* 611].
- 545 Lovestam, E. "Son and Saviour: A Study of Acts 13:32-37. With an Appendix: 'Son of God' in the Synoptic Gospels," *CNeo* 18 (1961): 5-134 [*see also* 053, 245, 358, 427, 429, 430].
- 546 de Lubac, H. "De vocations gentium," *RTP* 19/5 (1969): 331-32.
- 547 Lucchesi, E. "Précédents non bibliques à l'expression néo-testamentaire: 'Les temps et les moments,'" *JTS* 28 (1977): 537-40.
- 548 Luhmann, Dieter. "Glaude im frühen Christentum (Mt 11,23; 1 Kor 13,2)," *TL* 103 (1978): 188-91.
- 549 Lundgren, S. "Ananias and the Calling of Paul in Acts," *ST* 25/2 (1971): 117-22 [*see also* 102, 172, 611, 962].
- 550 Luz, Hna. "Cristo y la Iglesia, según Hechos," *RBib* 29/4 (1967): 206-23.
- 551 Lyonnet, S. "La voie' dans les Actes des Apôtres," *RSR* 69/1 (1981): 149-64 [*see also* 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 552 MacDonald, William G. "Glossolalia in the New Testament," *BETS* 20 (1964): 59-68 [*see also* 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 553 MacKenzie, R. S. "The Latin Column in Codex Bezae," *JSNT* 6 (1980): 58-76 [*see also* 160, 162, 166, 377, 695, 714, 909].
- 554 McNulty, T. M. "Pauline Preaching: A Speech-Act Analysis," *W* 53 (1979): 207-14 [*see also* 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 601, 701, 895].

- 555 MacRae, G. W. " 'Whom Heaven Must Receive Until the Time.' Reflections on the Christology of Acts," *Int* 27/2 (1973): 151-65 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 556 Maddox, Robert. "The Purpose of Luke-Acts," *FRL* 126 (1982): 1-218 [see also 140, 157, 592].
- 557 Magass, Walter. "Theologie und Wetterregel. Semiotische Variationen über Arats 'Phainomena,'" *LB* 49 (1981): 7-26.
- 558 Maier, P. L. "The First Corinthians: Pentecost and the Spread of Christianity," *SB* 8 (1978): 47 [see also 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 559 Maisch, I. "Dienst am Wort und für die Tische. Vier Worte aus der Apostelgeschichte zum kirchlichen Dienst," *BibLeb* 10/1 (1969): 83-87 [see also 173, 176, 332, 336, 567, 654, 687, 763].
- 560 Malherbe, A. J. "The Apologetic Theology of the Preaching Peter," *RQ* 13 (1970): 205-23 [see also 030, 216, 234, 240, 465].
- 561 Maly, Karl. "Apostolische Gemeindeführung," *TG* 10 (1967): 219-22.
- 562 Mánek, Jindřich. "Das Aposteldekret im Kontext der Lukas-theologie," *CV* 15/2 (1972): 151-60.
- 563 _____. "Vier Bibelstudien zur Problematik der sozialen Umwandlung," *CV* 10/1 (1967): 61-70; 10/2-3 (1967): 179-82 [see also 206, 213, 401, 457, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906].
- 564 Mangatt, G. "The Acts of the Apostles: An Introduction," *Bhash* 4/2 (1978): 75-82 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 565 _____. "The Pentecostal Gift of the Spirit," *BiBe* 2 (1976): 227-39, 300-14.
- 566 Manns, Frédéric. "Essais sur le Judeo-Christianisme," *RBib* 27 (1979): 433-37.

- 567 ————. “Un midrash chrétien: le récit de la mort de Judas,” *RScR* 54/3 (1980): 197-203 [see also 173, 176, 332, 336, 559, 654, 687, 763].
- 568 ————. “Remarques sur Actes 15,20.29,” *Anton* 53/3-4 (1978):443-51.
- 569 Manzanera, M. “Koinonia en Hch 2,42. Notas sobre su interpretación y origen historico-doctrinal,” *EE* 52/202 (1977): 307-29 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 570 Marco, A. “Di, Der Chiasmus in der Bibel IV. Apg. Apk; Erste Schlussfolgerungen,” *LB* 44 (1979): 3-70.
- 571 Mare, W. H. “Acts 7: Jewish or Samaritan in Character?” *WTJ* 34/1 (1971): 1-21 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 572 ————. “Pauline Appeals to Historical Evidence,” *Bull-BETS* 11/3 (1968): 121-30.
- 573 Marin, Louis. “Essai d’analyse structurale d’Actes 10,1-11,18,” *RSR* 58/1 (1970): 39-61 [see also 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 587, 658, 688, 838, 873].
- 574 Marsh, Thomas. “Holy Spirit in Early Christian Teaching,” *ITQ* 45/2 (1978): 101-16 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 575 Marshall, I. Howard. “La comunicazione dell’Evvangelo al mondo non cristiano nel NT,” *STE* 2/3 (1979): 37-76.
- 576 ————. “Recent Study of the Acts of the Apostles,” *ET* 80/10 (1969): 292-96 [see also 067, 082, 303, 304, 341, 357, 409].

- 577 ————. “The Significance of Pentecost,” *SJT* 30 (1977): 347-69 [see also 091, 098, 132, 197, 231, 286, 394, 509, 518, 635, 725, 728, 730, 852].
- 578 Martin, R. A. “Syntactical Evidence of Aramaic Sources in Acts i-xv,” *NTS* 11/1 (1964-1965): 38-59 [see also 169, 985].
- 579 Martini, Carlo M. “L’esclusione dalla comunità del popolo di Dio e il nuovo Israele secondo Atti 3,23,” *Bib* 50/1 (1969): 1-14.
- 580 ————. “Ministères et entraide fraternelle dans la communauté primitive (Ac 6),” *AS* (New Series) 26 (1973): 4-11 [see also 485].
- 581 ————. “Riflessioni sulla cristologia degli Atti,” *SacD* 16/ 63-64 (1971): 525-34 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 582 Marx, W. G. “A New Theophilus,” *EQ* 52 (1980): 17-26 [see also 092, 619].
- 583 Marzotto, Damiano. “L’unità degli uomini nel vangelo di Giovanni,” *ETR* 54 (1979): 641.
- 584 Mascialino, Miguel. “¿Como se está estudiando el libro de los Hechos de los Apóstoles en la actualidad?” *RBib* 24 (1962): 51.
- 585 Masini, M. “La testimonianza cristiana, spunti dal libro degli atti,” *Ser* 2/6 (1968): 165-84 [see also 368, 916].
- 586 Massó, R. “La promesa del Espíritu (Hechos 8,5-8, 14-17; 1 Pe 3,15-18; Jn 14,15-21)” *CuBi* 29 (1972): 342-48 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 587 Masson, C. “A propos de Act. 9.19b-25. Note sur l’utilisation de Gal. et de 2 Cor. par l’auteur des Actes,” *TZ* 18/3 (1962): 161-66 [see also 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 688, 838, 873].
- 588 Mastin, B. A. “A Note on Acts 19,14,” *Bib* 59/1 (1978): 97-99.

- 589 ————. "Scaeva the Chief Priest," *JTS* 27/2 (1976): 405-12.
- 590 Matta-El-Meskin, P. "La Pentecôte," *Ir* 50/1 (1977): 5-45 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 591 Matthey, J. "La mission de l'église au temps des apôtres et au temps de Luc," *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 61-71 [see also 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 592 Mattill, A. J. "The Jesus-Paul Parallels and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered," *NT* 17 (1975): 15-46 [see also 140, 157, 556].
- 593 ————. "Naherwartung, Fernerwartung, and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: Weymouth Reconsidered," *CBQ* 34/3 (1972): 276-93 [see also 258, 268, 294, 318, 319, 383, 402, 919, 941].
- 594 ————. "The Value of Acts as a Source for the Study of Paul," *PRS* 5 (1978): 76-98.
- 595 Matute, A. "La puerta de la fe (Act 14,21-28)" *Hel* 21 (1970): 421-39.
- 596 Mealand, D. L. "Community of Goods and Utopian Allusions in Acts II-IV," *JTS* 28/1 (1977): 96-99.
- 597 ————. "Community of Goods at Qumran," *TZ* 31 (1975): 129-39 [see also 038, 146, 233, 255, 262, 420, 513, 804, 805, 947].
- 598 Mecham, F. A. "And So We Came to Rome," *ACR* 50/2 (1973): 170-73 [see also 323, 472, 564, 694, 735, 741, 784, 825, 869, 941, 965].
- 599 Meeks, W. A. "Die Funktion des vom Himmel hierabgestiegenen Offenbarers für das Selbstzeugnis der johannischen Gemeinde," *JBL* 92 (1972): 44-72.

- 600 ————. “Simon Magus in Recent Research,” *RelSR* 3/3 (1977): 137-42.
- 601 van der Meer, W. “Informatieve kanttekeningen bij een methode van exegese Der Beitrag der strukturalen Analyse zur Exegese von Apg 10,1ff.,” *GTT* 75/4 (1975): 193-206 [*see also* 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 701, 895].
- 602 de Meester, P. “Le pèlerin d’Éthiopie. Essai d’une interprétation ‘africaine’ des Actes 8,26-40,” *Tel* 18 (1979): 5-18 [*see also* 129, 134, 139, 270, 306, 603, 622, 681].
- 603 ————. “‘Philippe et l’eunuque éthiopien’ ou ‘Le baptême d’un pèlerin de Nubie’?” *NRT* 103/3 (1981): 360-74 [*see also* 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974].
- 604 Meinardus, O. F. A. “An Athenian Tradition: St. Paul’s Refuge in the Well,” *OKS* 21/2-3 (1972): 181-86 [*see also* 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 605 ————. “Melita Illyrica or Africana: An Examination of the Site of St. Paul’s Shipwreck,” *OS* 23/1 (1974): 21-36 [*see also* 001, 392].
- 606 ————. “St. Paul Shipwrecked in Dalmatia,” *BA* 39/4 (1976): 145-47.
- 607 ————. “The Site of the Apostle Paul’s Conversion at Kawkab,” *BA* 44/1 (1981): 57-59 [*see also* 389, 457, 516, 804, 882].
- 608 Menestrina, G. “Aphixis,” *BibO* 20/1 (1978): 50.
- 609 Menoud, P.-H. “La Pentecôte lucanienne et l’histoire,” *RHPR* 42/2-3 (1962): 141-47 [*see also* 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 610 Merrill, E. H. “Paul’s Use of ‘About 450 Years’ in Acts 13:20,” *BS* 138/551 (1981): 246-57.

- 611 Mettayer, A. "Ambigüité et terrorisms du sacré: Analyse d'un texte des Actes des Apôtres (4,31-5,111)," *SR* 7/4 (1978): 415-24 [see also 102, 172, 549, 962].
- 612 Metzger, B. M. "The Meaning of Christ's Ascension," *ChrTo* 10 (May 10, 1966): 863-64 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 614, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 613 Meyer, B. F. "The Meaning of Pentecost," *W* 40/5 (1966): 281-87 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 614 Michiels, R. "Eenheid van Pasen, Hemelvaart en Pinksteren," *Col* 20/1 (1974): 3-35 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 793, 827, 959, 977].
- 615 Miesner, Donald R. "The Missionary Journeys Narrative: Patterns and Implications," *PRS* 5 (1978): 199-214 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 841, 949, 984].
- 616 Miguens, M. "Appunti sull'esegesi dell'epoca apostolica," *BibO* 3/6 (1961): 201-206.
- 617 ———. "Pietro nel conciglio apostolico," *RBib* 10/3 (1962): 240-51 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 618 Miles, G. B. and G. Trompf. "Luke and Antiphon: The Theology of Acts 27-28 in the Light of Pagan Beliefs About Divine Retribution, Pollution, and Shipwreck," *HTR* 69/3-4 (1976): 259-67 [see also 605, 669, 818].
- 619 Minear, P. S. "Dear Theo. The Kerygmatic Intention and Claim of the Book of Acts," *Int* 27/2 (1973): 131-50 [see also 092, 120, 342, 453, 518, 582, 852, 952].
- 620 Miquel, Pierre. "Christ's Ascension and Our Glorification," *TD* 9 (1961): 67-73.

- 621 Mínguez, D. "Estructura dinámica de la conversión. Reflexión sobre Hch 2,38-39," *EE* 54/210 (1979): 383-94 [see also 206, 213, 401, 457, 563, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906].
- 622 ————. "Hechos 8,25-40. Análisis estructural del relato," *Bib* 57/2 (1976): 168-91 [see also 129, 134, 139, 270, 306, 602, 603, 681].
- 623 ————. "Hechos de los Apóstoles. Comunidad de creyentes Impulsados por el Espíritu," *SalT* 65/1-2 (1975): 106-13 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 624 ————. "Pentecostes. Ensayo de semiótica narrativa en Hch," *CBQ* 40 (1978): 643 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 625 Misiurek, J. "Emaus (Lk 24,13-36)," *RBL* 31 (1978): 240-46 [see also 134, 306, 343].
- 626 Mlotek, Antoni. "De S. Scriptura in vita primorum christianorum," *RBL* 30 (1977): 310-23 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].
- 627 ————. "La Vita spirituale dei primi cristiani e la lettura della Bibbia," *SacD* 24 (1979): 439-48.
- 628 Moellering, H. A. "Deisidaimonia: A Footnote to Acts 17:22," *CTM* 34/8 (1963): 466-71.
- 629 Montague, G. T. "Paul and Athens," *BibTo* 49 (1970): 14-23 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953].

- 630 del Moral, A. García. "Disciplina y pastoral en el Libro de los Hechos, al narrar el itinerario paulino. La vida eclesial de San Pablo, presupuesto y contexto de sus cartas," *Com* 15/3 (1982): 319-92.
- 631 ————. "Un posible aspecto de la tesis y unidad del libro de los Hechos," *EB* 23/1 (1964): 41-92.
- 632 de Morales, M. V. Gómez. "La comunidad primitiva modelo de consagración a Dios," *BibFe* 4/12 (1978): 271-82 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 633 Morel, B. "Eutychus et les fondements Bibliques du Culte," *ETR* 37/1 (1962): 41-47 [see also 965].
- 634 Moretti, A. "Mi sarete testimoni (Atti 1,8)" *PV* 15 (1970): 421-36.
- 635 Morrice, W. G. "Where Did Paul Speak in Athens—On Mars' Hill or Before the Court of the Areopagus?" *ET* 83/12 (1972): 377-78 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 680, 725, 852, 980].
- 636 Moulton, H. K. "Acts 2:22: Jesus . . . A Man Approved by God?" *BiTr* 30 (1979): 344-45.
- 637 Moxnes, H. "Fra jødisk sekt till verdensreligion. Adolf von Harnack og plaseringen av Lukas-Acta innenfor urkristendommens utvikling," *NTTid* 73/3-4 (1972): 229-55 [see also 314, 782, 820, 912].
- 638 Mulder, H. "Barnabas en de gemeente te Jeruzalem," *HB* 24 (1965): 195-200 [see also 245, 267, 282, 288, 330, 347, 653, 749, 895].
- 639 ————. "Jacobus, leider van de gemeente te Jeruzalem (holl)" *HB* 23/8 (1964): 184-89.
- 640 Müller, P.-G. "Die 'Bekehrung' des Petrus. Zur Interpretation von Apg 10,1-11,18," *HK* 28/7 (1974): 372-75 [see also 050, 107, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 641 ————. "Der 'Paulinismus' in der Apostelgeschichte. Ein forschungsgeschichtlicher überblick," *QD* 89 (1981): 157-201 [see also 543].

- 642 Muller, U. B. "Zur Rezeption Gesetzeskritischer Jesusüberlieferung im frühen Christentum," *NTS* 27 (1981): 163-67.
- 643 Mulligan, J. E. "I Shall Put My Spirit in You," *CCr* 20/2 (1968): 201-10 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 644 Mussner, F. "In den Letzten Tagen (Apg 2, 17a)" *BZ* 5/2 (1961): 263-65 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 645 ———. "Petrus und Paulus' Pole der Einheit 1976," *CC* 129 (1978): 615 [see also 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 646 Nagy, St. "Hierarchia koscielna w okresie misyjnej działalności sw. Pawła," *RTK* 11/2 (1964): 55-79 [see also 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961].
- 647 Navone, J. "Speeches in Acts," *BibTo* 65 (1973): 1114-17 [see also 055, 226, 227, 320, 644].
- 648 Neirynck, F. "Acts 10:63a τὸν λόγον ὅν," *ETL* 60/1 (1984): 118-23.
- 649 ———. "Apêlthen pròs heautón (Lc 24,12 et Jn 20,10)," *ETL* 54 (1978): 104-18.
- 650 ———. "Le Livre des Actes (6): Ac 10:36-43 et l'Évangile," *ETL* 60/1 (1984): 109-17.
- 651 ———. "Le Livre des Actes dans les récents commentaires," *ETL* 59/4 (1983): 338-49.
- 652 ———. "Note sur le texte occidental des Actes," *ETL* 58/1 (1982): 105.

- 653 Nellessen, E. "Die Einsetzung von Presbytern durch Barnabas und Paulus (Apg 14,23)," *BBB* 53 (1980): 175-93 [see also 245, 267, 282, 288, 330, 347, 638, 749, 895].
- 654 ———. "Tradition und Schrift in der Perikope von der Erwählung des Mattias (Apg 1,15-26)" *BZ* 19/2 (1975): 205-18 [see also 173, 176, 332, 336, 559, 567, 687, 763].
- 655 Nestle, E. "Act 17,11," *ZNW* 15 (1914): 91-92.
- 656 Nibley, H. "Evangelium Quadraginta Dierum," *VC* 20/1 (1966): 1-24.
- 657 Noack, Bent. "Si passibilis Christus (Acta 26,33)," *SEÅ* 37/38 (1972-1973): 211-21.
- 658 Nolland, J. L. "A Fresh Look at Acts 15:10," *NTS* 27/1 (1980): 105-15 [see also 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 688, 838, 873].
- 659 North, J. L. "Is ΙΔΕΙΝ ΠΕΡΙ (Acts 15,6 cf. 18,15) a Latinism?" *NTS* 29/2 (1983): 264-66.
- 660 ———. "Μάρκος ὁ κολοβοδάκτυλος: Hippolytus, Elenchus, VII.30," *JTS* 28/2 (1977): 498-507.
- 661 Nunez, M. de Burgos. "La comunidad de Antioquia: Aspectos historicos y papel profético en los origenes del cristianismo," *IKZ* 15/1 (1982): 3-26 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 662 ———. "Opción profética y pluralismo teológico en la ecle-siología de los Hechos de los Apóstoles," *Com* 13/2 (1980): 151-95 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 663 O'Callaghan, J. "Nuevo pergamino de la Vulgate latina (Act 10,23-48)" *Bib* 56/3 (1975): 410-15.
- 664 Ogg, G. "Derbe," *NTS* 9/4 (1963): 367-70.

- 665 O'Hagan, A. P. "The First Christian Pentecost (Acts 2:1-13)," *SBFLA* 23 (1973): 50-66 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 666 Ordon, Hubert. "Cezarejska decyzja Piotra. Rozwazania litrackoteologiczne nad perydopa o chrzcie Korneliusza: Dz 10,1-11,18," *Sum* 7 (1978): 51-68.
- 667 O'Reilly, L. "Chiastic Structures in Acts 1-7," *PIBA* 7 (1983): 87-103.
- 668 Orlett, R. "The Breaking of Bread in Acts," *BibTo* 1/2 (1962): 108-13.
- 669 Orr, R. W. "Paul's Voyage and Shipwreck," *EQ* 35/2 (1963): 103-104 [see also 004, 005, 118, 392, 501, 734].
- 670 Ory, Georges. "La 'conversion' de Simon le magicien," *CahC* 3/9 (1965): 1-16 [see also 008, 037, 048, 174, 365, 799, 868].
- 671 ————. "Interpolations du Nouveau Testament: II. Le Livre des Actes," *CahC* 10/33 (1962): 1-40.
- 672 Osborne, R. E. "Where Did Peter Go?" *CanJT* 14/4 (1968): 274-77 [see also 001, 705, 892].
- 673 Osburn, C. D. "The Third Person Imperative in Acts 2:38," *RQ* 26/2 (1983): 81-84 [see also 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 699, 817, 907, 974].
- 674 Oster, R. "The Ephesian Artemis as an Opponent of Early Christianity," *JAC* 19 (1976): 30-44 [see also 088, 390, 436, 451, 467, 700, 868, 924].
- 675 O'Toole, R. F. "Activity of the Risen Jesus in Luke-Acts," *Bib* 62/4 (1981): 471-98 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 676 ————. "Acts 2:30 and the Davidic Covenant of Pentecost," *JBL* 102/2 (1983): 245-58.
- 677 ————. "Acts 26, The Christological Climax of Paul's Defense," *TL* 104 (1979): 825 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 792, 863, 900, 953].

- 678 ————. “Christ’s Resurrection in Acts 13:13-52,” *Bib* 160/3 (1979): 361-72 [see also 086, 091, 098, 217, 218, 243, 431, 432, 554, 725, 852].
- 679 ————. “Luke’s Notion of ‘Be Imitators of Me as I am of Christ’ in Acts 25-26,” *BibTB* 8/4 (1978): 155-61 [see also 209, 819].
- 680 ————. “Paul at Athens and Luke’s Notion of Worship,” *RBib* 89/2 (1982): 185-97 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 725, 852, 980].
- 681 ————. “Philip and the Ethiopian Eunuch (Acts VIII, 25-40),” *JSNT* 17 (1983): 25-34 [see also 129, 134, 139, 270, 306, 602, 603, 622].
- 682 ————. “Some Observations on *anistēmi*, ‘I Raise,’ in Acts 3:22-26,” *SE* 31/1 (1978): 84-92.
- 683 ————. “Why Did Luke Write Acts (Lk-Acts)?” *BibTB* 7/2 (1977): 66-76 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 684 Panagopoulos, Johannes. “Die Apostelgeschichte und ihre kritische Untersuchung (neugr.)” *Teo* 42 (1972): 350-368, 682-691.
- 685 ————. “Zur Theologie der Apostelgeschichte,” *NT* 14/2 (1972): 137-59.
- 686 Panier, L. “Comprenez pourquoi vous comprenez! Actes 1,15-2,47,” *SémBib* 23 (1981): 20-43.
- 687 ————. “La mort de Judas. Éléments d’analyse sémiotique du récit de la pentecôte,” *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 111-22 [see also 173, 176, 332, 336, 559, 567, 654, 763].
- 688 ————. “Parcours pour lire les Actes des Apôtres,” *SémB* 32 (1983): 27-32 [see also 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 658, 838, 873].
- 689 ————. “Pour lire les Actes des Apôtres. 2e partie: les chapitres 3-5,” *SémB* 29 (1983): 11-18 [see also 057, 059, 461, 885, 914].

- 690 ————. “Pour lire les Actes des Apôtres. 3e série: Ac. 6-9,” *SémB* 30 (1983): 34-42 [see also 037, 063, 109, 174, 208, 270, 602, 603, 681, 800].
- 691 Panimolle, S. A. “La charis negli Atti e nel quarto vangelo,” *RBib* 25/2 (1977): 143-58 [see also 206, 213, 401, 457, 563, 621, 670, 873, 874, 906].
- 692 Papa, Benigno. “L’effusione dello spirito a Pentecoste,” *PSV* 4 (1981): 142-59 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 693 ————. “Tensioni e unita della Chiesa. Ricerca storico-teologica negli Atti degli Apostoli,” *ETR* 53 (1978): 136
- 694 Parisi, G. “Il luogo della biennale dimora paolina in Roma,” *PC* 40 (November 1, 1961): 1145-55; 40 (November 15, 1961): 1203-12; 40 (December 1, 1961): 1264-75 [see also 323, 472, 564, 598, 735, 741, 784, 825, 869, 941, 965].
- 695 Parker, D. “A ‘Dictation Theory’ of Codex Bezae,” *JSNT* 15 (1982): 97-112 [see also 160, 162, 166, 377, 553, 714, 909].
- 696 Parker, Pierson. “The ‘Former Treatise’ and the Date of Acts,” *JBL* 84/1 (1965): 52-58.
- 697 ————. “Once More, Acts and Galatians,” *JBL* 86/2 (1967): 1975-82.
- 698 ————. “Three Variant Readings in Luke-Acts,” *JBL* 83 (1964): 165-70 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 699 Parratt, J. K. “The Holy Spirit and Baptism. Part I. The Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles,” *ET* 82/8 (1971): 231-35 [see also 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 817, 907, 974].
- 700 ————. “The Repaptism of the Ephesian Disciples,” *ET* 79/6 (1968): 182-83 [see also 090, 243, 448].

- 701 Pasinya, Monsengwo. "Antioche, berceau de l'Eglise des Gentils? Act 11,19-26," *RAT* 1/1 (1977): 31-66 [see also 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 895].
- 702 Pathrapankal, J. "Creative Crises of Leadership in the Acts of the Apostles," *IJT* 32/12 (1983): 52-60.
- 703 ———. "The Hellenists and Their Missionary Dynamism in the Early Church and its Message for Our Times," *Bhash* 8/4 (1982): 216-26 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 704 Patsch, H. "Die Prophetie des Agabus," *TZ* 28 (1972): 228-32.
- 705 Paul, A. "Le Christianisme Primitif. Diaspora, Dissemination et exclusion," *LVie* 141 (1979): 5-16 [see also 001, 672, 892].
- 706 Pelletier, André. "Une création de l'apologétique chrétienne: *moschopoiein*," *RSR* 54/3 (1966): 411-16.
- 707 ———. "Valeur évocatrice d'un démarquage chrétien de la Septante," *Bib* 48/3 (1967): 388-94 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 708 Pelser, G. M. M. "The Apostolic Synod—Luke and Paul: A Comparison (Afrikaans)" *HTS* 34 (n.d.): 81-90 [see also 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 795, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 709 Penna, Romano. "Lo 'Spirito di Gesù' in *Atti* 16,7. Analisi letteraria e Teologica," *RBib* 20/3 (1972): 241-61 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 710 Pereira, F. "Persecution in Acts," *Bhash* 4/2 (1978): 131-55 [see also 254, 526, 958].

- 711 Peretto, L. "Pietro e Paolo e l'anno 49 nella complessa situazione palestinese," *RBib* 15/3 (1967): 295-308 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 713, 758, 847, 857].
- 712 Perrin, N. "The Evangelist as Author: Reflections on Method in the Study and Interpretation of the Synoptic Gospels and Acts," *BiR* 17 (1972): 5-18.
- 713 Perrot, C. "The Decrees of the Council of Jerusalem," *TD* 30/1 (1982): 21-24 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 758, 847, 857].
- 714 _____. "Un fragment christo-palestinien découvert à Khirbet Mird (Act., X, 28-29; 32-41)" *RBib* 70-4 (1963): 506-55 [see also 160, 162, 166, 377, 553, 695, 909].
- 715 Pesch, Rudolph. "Der Anfang der Apostelgeschichte: Apg 1,1-11. Kommentarstudie," *EKK* 3 (1971): 7-35.
- 716 _____. "Der Christ als Nachahmer Christi. Der Tod des Stephanus (Apg 7) im Vergleich mit dem Tode Christi," *BiKi* 24/1 (1969): 10-11 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 717 _____. "Die Vision des Stephanus Apg 7,55f. im Rahmen der Apostelgeschichte," *BibLeb* 6/2 (1965): 92-107; 6/3 (1965): 170-83.
- 718 Pesch, R., E. Gerhart, and F. Schilling. "'Hellenisten' und 'Hebräer.' Zu Apg 9,29 und 6,1" *BZ* (New Series) 23/1 (1979): 87-92.
- 719 Petersen, T. C. "An Early Coptic Manuscript of Acts: An Unrevised Version of the Ancient So-Called Western Text," *CBQ* 26/2 (1964): 225-41 [see also 367, 576, 908, 978].
- 720 Petofi, J. S. "La struttura della comunicazione in *Atti* 20,17-38," *RB29*/3-4 (1981): 359-78.
- 721 Philonenki, M. "Le Décret apostolique et les interdits alimentaires du Coran," *RHPR* 47/2 (1967): 165-72.

- 722 Pierce, Flora M. "Glossolalia," *JRPR* 4 (1981): 168-78 [*see also* 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 808, 932, 973, 975].
- 723 Pierce, J. A. "The Twelve as Apostolic Overseers," *BibTo* 18 (1980): 72-76 [*see also* 212, 220, 345].
- 724 des Places, Édouard. "Actes 17,25" *Bib* 46 (1965): 219-22.
- 725 ———. "Actes 17,27" *Bib* 48/1 (1967): 1-6 [*see also* 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 852, 980].
- 726 ———. "Actes 17,30-31" *Bib* 52/4 (1971): 526-34.
- 727 ———. "Ipsius enim et genus sumus (Act 17,28)" *Bib* 43/3 (1962): 388-95.
- 728 ———. "De oratione S. Pauli ad Areopagum (Apg 17,16-31)" *PIB* (1964): 5-47 [*see also* 091, 098, 132, 197, 231, 286, 394, 509, 518, 577, 635, 725, 730, 852].
- 729 ———. "Quasi superstitiosiores (Acta 17,22)," *AnBib* 17-18/2 (1963): 183-91.
- 730 ———. "Des temples faits de main d'homme (Actes des Apôtres, 17,24)" *Bib* 42/2 (1961): 217-23 [*see also* 091, 098, 132, 197, 231, 286, 394, 509, 518, 577, 635, 725, 728, 852].
- 731 Plassart, A. "L'inscription de Delphes mentionnant le procounsul Gallion (Act 18,12-17)," *RÉG* 80 (1967): 165-72 [*see also* 361].
- 732 Plevnik, Joseph. "The Eleven and Those with Them According to Luke," *CBQ* 40 (1978): 205-11.
- 733 Plümacher, E. "Acta-Forschung 1974-1982," *TR* 48/1 (1983): 1-56.
- 734 ———. "Wirklichkeitserfahrung und Geschichtsschreibung bei Lukas. Erwägungen zu den Wir-Stücken der Apostelgeschichte," *ZNW* 58/1-2 (1977): 2-22 [*see also* 004, 005, 118, 392, 501, 669].
- 735 Pokorný, P. "Die Romfahrt des Paulus und der antike Roman," *ZNW* 64/3-4 (1973): 233-44 [*see also* 323, 472, 564, 598, 694, 741, 784, 825, 869, 941, 965].
- 736 Polhill, J. B. "The Hellenist Breakthrough: Acts 6-12," *REx* 71/4: 475-86 [*see also* 254, 397, 526, 703, 728, 958].

- 737 Pontet, M. "Pentecôte et charité fraternelle," *Chr* 9/35 (1962): 340-54 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 738 Poque, Suzanne. "Une lecture d'Actes: 11,27-12,25," *ETR* 55/2 (1980): 265-78.
- 739 de la Potterie, I. "Les deux noms de Jérusalem dans Apôtres," *Bib* 63/2 (1982): 153-87 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 740 ———. "Gesù il capo che conduce alla vita (At 3,15)," *PSV* 5 (1982): 107-26.
- 741 Prete, B. "L'arrivo di Paolo a Roma e il suo significato secondo *Atti* 28,16-31," *RBib* 31/2 (1983): 147-87 [see also 323, 472, 564, 598, 694, 735, 784, 825, 869, 941, 965].
- 742 ———. "Il somario di *Atti* 1,13-14 e suo apporto per la conoscenza della Chiesa delle origini," *SacD* 18/69-70 (1973): 65-125.
- 743 ———. "Valore dell'espressione," *BibO* 13/3 (1971): 119-33.
- 744 Prigent, P. "Un nouveau texte des Actes: Le Papyrus Bodmer XVII, p 74," *RHPR* 42/2-3 (1962): 169-74.
- 745 Pummer, Reinhard. "The Samaritan Pentateuch and the New Testament," *NTS* 22/4 (1975-1976): 441-43 [see also 766].
- 746 Quinn, Jerome D. "The Last Volume of Luke: The Relation of Luke-Acts to the Pastoral Epistles," *PRS* 5 (1978): 62-75.
- 747 ———. "Seven Times He Wore Chains (1 Clem 5,6)," *JBL* 97 (1978): 574-76.
- 748 Quispel, G. "The Discussion of Judaic Christianity," *VC* 22 (1968): 81-93.

- 749 Radl, W. "Das 'Apostelkonzil' und seine Nachgeschichte, dargestellt am Weg des Brnabas," *TQ* 162/1 (1982): 45-61 [*see also* 245, 267, 282, 288, 330, 347, 638, 653, 895].
- 750 ————. "Befreiung aus dem Gefängnis. Die Darstellung eines biblischen Grundthemas in Apg 12," *BZ* 27/1 (1983): 81-96.
- 751 ————. "Paulus traditus. Jesus und sein Missionar im lukanischen Doppelwerk," *EA* 50/3 (1974): 163-67.
- 752 Ragot, A. "D'Apollos a Hermas," *CahC* 18/71 (1971): 45-50.
- 753 Ramaroson, L. "Contre les temples faits du mains d'hommes (Acts 7,48; 17,24)" *RPH* 43 (1969): 217-38.
- 754 Rasco, E. "Beauté et exigences de la communion ecclésiale (Ac 2; 4; 5)" *AS* (New Series) 23 (1970): 6-23.
- 755 ————. "Dans l'attente de l'Esprit, le choix d'un nouvel apôtre (Ac 1)" *AS* (New Series) 29 (1970): 6-18 [*see also* 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 756 ————. "La gloire de la résurrection et ses fruits, Act 2,14,22-28; 3,13-15,17-19; 5,27b-32,40b-41," *AssS* 24 (1969): 6-14 [*see also* 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950].
- 757 Ravanelli, V. "La testimonianza di Stefano su Gesù Cristo," *SBFLA* 24 (1974): 121-41 [*see also* 016, 769, 820, 867].
- 758 Ravarotto, E. "De Hierosolymitano Concilio (Act. Cap. 15)" *Anton* 37/2 (1962): 185-218 [*see also* 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 847, 857].

- 759 Rayan, A. "The Growth of the Church in the Acts," *Bhash* 4/2 (1978): 98-116 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 760 Redalie, Y. "Conversion ou liberation? Notes sur Actes 16, 11-40," *BCPE* 26/7 (1974): 7-17 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 761 Reese, B. "The Apostle Paul's Exercise of his Rights as a Roman Citizen as Recorded in the Book of Acts," *EvQ* 47/3 (1975): 138-45.
- 762 Renahan, R. "Acts 17:28," *GRBS* 20/4 (1979): 347-53.
- 763 Rengstorff, K. H. "Die Zuwahl des Matthias (Apg 1, 15 ff.)," *ST* 15/1 (1961): 35-67 [see also 173, 176, 332, 336, 559, 567, 654, 687].
- 764 Reyero, S. "'Durum est tibi contra stimulum calcitrare.' Hechos de los Apóstoles, 26, 14," *Stud* 10/2 (1970): 367-78.
- 765 Richard, E. "Acts 6:1-8:4: The Author's Method of Composition," *CuTM* 6 (1979): 374.
- 766 ———. "Acts 7: An Investigation of the Samaritan Evidence," *CBQ* 39/2 (1977): 190-208 [see also 745].
- 767 ———. "The Creative Use of Amos by the Author of Acts," *NT* 24/1 (1982): 37-53.
- 768 ———. "The Old Testament in Acts: Wilcox's Semitisms in Retrospect," *CBQ* 42/3 (1980): 330-41 [see also 505, 888].
- 769 ———. "The Polemical Character of the Joseph Episode in Acts 7," *JBL* 98/2 (1979): 255-67 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 770 Richardson, W. "A Motif of Greek Philosophy in Luke-Acts," *SEv* 2 (1963): 628-34.

- 771 Riecke, Bo. "Apostlagarningarnas teologi (Die Thiologie der Apg)(schwed)," *SEÅ* 36 (1960): 1-12.
- 772 Riedl, J. "Der Heilige Geist wird euch in alle Wahrheit einführen (Joh 16,13)" *BiLi* 44 (1971): 89-94 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 773 ———. "Österliches Christentum: 'Wir können unmöglich von dem schweigen, was wir gesehen und gehört haben,'" *BiLi* 39 (1966): 72-84.
- 774 ———. "Sabed que Dios envía su salud a los gentiles (Hch 28,28)" *RBib* 27 (1965): 153-55, 162 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 782, 935, 944, 969].
- 775 Riekert, S. J. "Stilistiese moontlikhede en die werklike of vermeende teksprobleme in die proloog van Handeling," *NGTT* 22/3 (1981): 179-87 [see also 093, 364].
- 776 Riesenfeld, Harald. "The Text of Acts 10:36," *TI* (1979): 191-94.
- 777 Rinaldi, Giovanni. "Comunità cristiane nell'età Apostolica," *BibO* 12/1 (1970): 3-10 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 778 ———. "Giacomo, Paolo e i Giudei (Atti 21, 17-26)" *RBib* 14/4 (1966): 407-23.
- 779 ———. "La lingua et le lingue," *BibO* 4/3 (1962): 85-94.
- 780 ———. "Lógos in Atti 10,36" *BibO* 12/4-5 (1970): 223-25 [see also 484].
- 781 ———. "Nota: Dike in Atti 28,4," *BibO* 24/133 (1982): 186.
- 782 ———. "Stefano," *BibO* 6/4-5 (1964): 153-62 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 935, 944, 969].

- 783 Rius-Camps, J. "L'aparicio/desaparicio des 'nosaltres' en el libre dels Fets: un simple procediment teologico-literari?" *RCT* 6/1 (1981): 33-75 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 784 ————. "Questions sobre la doble obra lucana. I. La darrera pujada du Pau a Jerusalem: 'Desviació' del camí cap a Roma," *RCT* 5/1 (1980): 1-94 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 785 ————. "Questions sobre la doble obra lucana. II Qui és Joan, l'anomenat 'Marc'?" *RCT* 5/2 (1980): 297-329 [see also 050, 107, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965].
- 786 Rivera, Luis Fernando. "De Christo a la Iglesia," *RBib* 31/2 (1969): 97-105.
- 787 ————. "El nacimiento de la Iglesia," *RBib* 31 (1969): 35-45 [see also 038, 187, 278, 425, 537, 654, 963, 970].
- 788 Robbins, V. K. "By Land and by Sea: The We-Passages and Ancient Sea Voyages," *PRS* 5 (1978): 215-42 [see also 028 182, 280, 283, 366, 734, 783, 789].
- 789 ————. "The 'We' Passages in Acts and Ancient Voyages," *BiR* 20 (1975): 1-18 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 788, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 790 Robeck, C. "The Gift of Prophecy in Acts and Paul, Part I," *SBT* 5 (1975): 15-38.
- 791 Roberts, J. H. "Ekklēsia in Acts—Linguistic and Theology: A Venture in Methodology," *Neo* 7 (1973): 73-93.
- 792 ————. "*Pais Theou* and *Ho Huios tou Theou* in Acts 1-13," *OT* (1966): 239-63 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 863, 900, 953].

- 793 Robinson, J. A. T. "Ascendancy," *ANQ* 5/2 (1964): 5-9 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 827, 959, 977].
- 794 Robinson, M. A. "Spermologos: Did Paul Preach from Jesus' Parables?" *Bib* 56/2 (1975): 231-40 [see also 405].
- 795 Rodenas, Angel. "San Pablo sometido al psicoanálisis: ¿Un mundo paranoico?" *CuBi* 34 (1977): 167-77 [see also 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 796 Rolland, P. "L'organisation du Livre des Actes et de l'ensemble de l'oeuvre de Luc," *Bib* 65/1 (1984): 81-86.
- 797 Rouge, J. "Actes 27,1-10," *VC* 14/4 (1960): 193-203.
- 798 Royse, J. R. "The Ethiopic Support for Codex Vaticanus in Acts," *ZNW* 71/3-4 (1980): 258-62.
- 799 Rudolph, K. "Simon—Magus oder Gnosticus? Zur Stand der Debatte," *TR* 42/4 (1977): 279-359 [see also 008, 037, 048, 174, 365, 670, 868].
- 800 Russell, E. A. "They Believed Philip Preaching (Acts 8:12)" *IBS* 1 (1979): 169-76 [see also 037, 063, 109, 174, 208, 270, 602, 603, 681, 690].
- 801 Russo, A. "Gli Atti degli Apostoli e la fede della primitiva comunità guiden-cristiana," *RLSE* 2 (1970): 282-95 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 810, 897, 927, 928].
- 802 Rutledge, Arthur B. "Evangelistic Methods in Acts," *SWJT* 17/1 (1974): 35-47 [see also 244, 407].
- 803 Ryan, W. F. J. "The church as the Servant of God in Acts," *Sc* 15/32 (1963): 110-15 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 832, 862, 950].
- 804 Sabugal, S. "La conversion de S. Pablo en Damasco: ciudad de Siria o region de Qumran?" *Aug* 15/5 (1975): 213-24 [see also 389, 457, 516, 607, 882].

- 805 ————. “La Mencion neotestamentaria de Damasco (Gal 1,17; 2 Cor 11,32; Act 9,2-3.8.10 par 19,22,27 par) ¿ciudad de Siria o region de Qumran?” *BETL* 45 (1978): 403-13 [see also 038, 146, 233, 255, 262, 420, 513, 597, 804, 947].
- 806 Sahagian, S. “Tonalités de la parole. 4—Temps de l’Église—Actes 2/1-13,” *ETR* 58/3 (1983): 359-67 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 807 Sahlin, H. “Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments II,” *NT* 24/2 (1982): 180-89.
- 808 Salas, A. “Estaban ‘todos’ reunidos (Hch 2,1). Precisiones críticas sobre los ‘testigos’ de Pentecostés,” *Salmanticensis* 28/1-2 (1981): 299-314 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 809 Saldarini, A. J. “Last Words and Deathbed Scenes,” *JQR* 68 (1977): 28-45.
- 810 Salguero, J. “La comunità cristiana primitiva,” *SacD* 14/54 (1969): 217-49 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 897, 927, 928].
- 811 Salvador, J. “O Querigma nos Atos dos Apóstolos,” *RCB* 9/3-4 (1972): 105-34.
- 812 Samain, E. “A Igreja, uma Comunidade Libertadora e Criadora? Uma exegese de Atos 2,1-13,” *REB* 35 (1975): 326-62 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].

- 813 ————. “Le récit de la Pentecôte, Act 2,1-13,” *FT N.S.* (1971): 227-56 [*see also* 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 814 Sand, A. “Überlegungen zur gegenwertigen Diskussion über den ‘Frühkatholizismus’ ” *Cath* 33 (1979): 49-62.
- 815 Sanders, J. N. “Peter and Paul in Acts,” *NTS* 3 (1955-1956): 133ff [*see also* 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 877, 893, 942, 980].
- 816 Saum, F. “Er lebte . . . von seinem eigenen Einkommen (Apg 28,30),” *BZ* 20/2 (1976): 226-29.
- 817 Sauvagnat, B. “Se repentir, être baptisé, recevoir L’Esprit, Actes 2,37ss,” *FS* 80 (1981): 77-89 [*see also* 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 907, 974].
- 818 Saydon, P. P. “The Site of St. Paul’s Shipwreck,” *MT* 14/1-2 (1962): 58-61 [*see also* 605, 618, 669].
- 819 Schalit, A. “Zu AG 25,9,” *ASTI* 6 (1968): 106-13 [*see also* 209, 679].
- 820 Scharlemann, M. H. “Acts 7:2-53. Stephen’s Speech: A Lucan Creation?” *CJ* 4/2 (1978): 52-57 [*see also* 016, 757, 867].
- 821 Schenke, L. “Die Apostelgeschichte,” *ZZ* 23 (1969): 458-63.
- 822 ————. “Glaube im lukanischen Doppelwerk,” *BTSt* 7 (1982): 69-92.
- 823 ————. “Die Kontrastformel Apg 4,10b,” *BZ* 26/1 (1982): 1-20.
- 824 Schepens, G. “Lucas, hellenisme en christendom. Beschouwingen over ‘De Handelingen der Apostelen,’ ” *Col* 31/1 (1984): 31-55.
- 825 Schierling, S. P. and M. J. Schierling. “The Influence of the Ancient Romances on Acts of the Apostles,” *CB* 54/6 (1978): 81-88 [*see also* 323, 472, 564, 598, 694, 735, 741, 784, 869, 941, 965].

- 826 Schierse, F. J. "Geschichte und Geschichten. Hermeneutische Überlegungen zur Apostelgeschichte," *BiKi* 31/2 (1976): 34-38.
- 827 Schille, G. "Die Himmelfahrt," *ZNW* 57/3-4 (1966): 183-99 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 959, 977].
- 828 ———. "Die Leistung des Lukas in der Apostelgeschichte," *TVer* 7 (1976): 91-106.
- 829 Schlemmer, A. "L'Église du livre des Actes est-elle normative," *RevR* 7/27 (1956): 73-79.
- 830 Schmidt, Karl. "Das Pneuma Hagion als Person und als Charisma," *EJ* 13 (1965): 187-231 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 831 Schmithals, W. "Die Berichte der Apostelgeschichte über die Bekehrung des Paulus und die 'Tendenz' des Lukas," *TVia* 14 (1977): 145-65.
- 832 Schmitt, A. "Ps 16,8-11 als Zeugnis der Auferstehung in der Apg," *BZ* 17/2 (1973): 229-48 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 862, 950].
- 833 Schmitt, J. "L'autorité de la Tradition aux temps apostoliques," *RScR* 53 (1979): 209-19,
- 834 ———. "Les discours missionnaires des Actes et l'histoire des traditions prépaoliniennes," *RSR* 69/2 (1981): 165-80.
- 835 Schneider, Gerhard. "Apostelgeschichte und Kirchengeschichte," *Com* 8/6 (1979): 481-87 [see also 194, 430, 479, 947].
- 836 ———. "Die Apostelgeschichte. II. Teil: Kommentar zu Kap 9,1-28,31," *NT* 5/2 (1982): 5-440.
- 837 ———. "Stephanus, die Hellenisten und Samaria," *BETL* 48 (1979): 215-40 [see also 159, 171].

- 838 Schoonheim, P. L. "De centurio Cornelius," *NTT* 18/6 (1964): 453-75 [see also 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 658, 688, 873].
- 839 Schubert, Paul. "The Final Cycle of Speeches in the Book of Acts," *JBL* 87/1 (1968): 1-16 [see also 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 846, 867, 921, 968].
- 840 Schulz, Siegfried. "Die Mitte der Schrift: der Frhukatholizismus im NT," *TZ* 34 (1978): 113s.
- 841 Schwank, B. "'Setz über nach Mazedonien und hilf uns!' Reisenotizen zu Apg 16,9-17,5" *EA* 39/5 (1963): 399-416 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 949, 984].
- 842 ———. "'Und so kamen wir nach Rom (Apg 28,14). ' Reisenotizen zu den letzten beiden Kapiteln der Apostelgeschichte," *EA* 36/3 (1960): 169-93.
- 843 ———. "'Wir umsegelten Kreta bei Salmone.' Reisebericht zu Apg 27,7-12," *EA* 48/1 (1972): 16-25.
- 844 Schwartz, D. R. "Non-Joining Sympathizers (Acts 5,13-14)," *Bib* 64/4 (1983): 550-55 [see also 172, 611, 962].
- 845 Scobie, C. H. H. "The Origins and Development of Samaritan Christianity," *NTS* 19 (1972-1973): 390-414.
- 846 ———. "The Use of Source Material in the Speeches of Acts III and VII," *NTS* 25/4 (1978-1979): 339-421 [see also 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 867, 921, 968].
- 847 Scott, J. J., Jr. "Parties in the Church of Jerusalem as Seen in the Book of Acts," *JETS* 18/4 (1975): 217-27 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 857].
- 848 ———. "Stephen's Defense and the World Mission of the People of God," *JETS* 21/2 (1978): 131-41 [see also 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 905, 961].
- 849 ———. "Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for Luke's Historical Method?" *JETS* 17/2 (1974): 91-97.

- 850 Seguy, Jean. "Anabaptisme pacifique, houterianisme et communauté Jérusalemite Zur Wirkgeschichte der Apg," *LVie* 30/153 (1981): 150-66 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 851 Sena, P. J. "The Acts of the Apostles," *BibTo* 95 (1978): 1546-52.
- 852 Shields, B. E. "The Areopagus Sermon and Romans 1:10ff: A Study in Creation Theology," *RQ* 20/1 (1977): 23-40 [see also 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 980].
- 853 Sieben, Hermann-Joseph. "Zur Entwicklung der Konzilsidee X: Die Konzilsidee des Lukas," *TP* 50/4 (1975): 481-503.
- 854 Siegel, J. P. "The Alexandrians in Jerusalem and Their Torah Scroll with Gold Tetragrammata," *IEJ* 22/1 (1972): 39-43 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 855 Silva, Rafael. "Eran, pues, de oficio, fabricantes de tiendas σκηνοποιοί (Act 18,3)" *EB* 24/1-2 (1965): 123-34.
- 856 Silvola, Kalevi. "Apostolien tekojen lahetyspuheiden engelmä (Das Problem der Missionsreden in Apg)," *TA* 79/6 (1974): 547-60.
- 857 Simon, M. "The Apostolic Decree and its Setting in the Ancient Church," *BJRL* 52/2 (1970): 437-60 [see also 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847].
- 858 _____. "De l'observance rituelle à l'ascèse: recherches sur le Décret Apostolique," *RHR* 193/1 27-104.
- 859 _____. "La prière non religieuse chez Luc," *FV* 74 (1975): 8-22.
- 860 Sinnemäki, Maunu. "Pelastus ja rauhanvaltakunta. Raamatullinen nakokulma," *TA* 82/6 (1977): 527-45.
- 861 Sisti, Adalberto. "Il nome di Gesù negli Atti degli Apostoli," *Anton* 55/4 (1980): 675-94.

- 862 Sleeper, C. F. "Pentecost and Resurrection," *JBL* 84/4 (1965): 389-99 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 863 Smalley, S. S. "The Christology of Acts," *ET* 73/12 (1962): 358-62 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 900, 953].
- 864 ———. "Spirit, Kingdom and Prayer in Luke-Acts," *NT* 15 (1973): 59-71 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 865 Smith, R. H. "The Theology of Acts," *CTM* 42/8 (1971): 527-35 [see also 196, 401, 817, 906].
- 866 Snyder, H. A. "The Community of the King," *CTJ* 13 (1978): 246-50.
- 867 Soffritti, O. "Stefano, testimone del Signore," *RBib* 10/2 (1962): 182-88 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 868 Sokolowski, F. "A New Testimony on the Cult of Artemis of Ephesus," *HTR* 58/4 (1965): 427-31 [see also 088, 390, 436, 451, 467, 674, 700, 924].
- 869 Songer, H. S. "Paul's Mission to Jerusalem: Acts 20-28," *REx* 71/4 (1974): 499-510 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].

- 870 Speyer, W. "Die Zeugungskraft des himmlischen Feuers in (griechisch-römischer) Antike und Urchristentum (der Blitzglaube, auch das pyr phronimon/noeron; Keraunos/phallos; Pfingstbericht; Taufe Jesu...)," *AntAb* 24 (1978): 57-78 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].
- 871 Spicq, C. "Ce que signifie le titre de chrétien," *ST* 15/1 (1961): 68-78.
- 872 da Spongano, B. "La concezione teologica della predicazione nel libro degli 'Atti,'" *RBib* 21/2 (1973): 147-64 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 873 Squillaci, D. "La conversione del centurio Cornelio," *PC* 39 (1960): 1265-69 [see also 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 658, 688, 838].
- 874 _____. "La conversione dell'Etiopie," *PC* 39/22 (1960): 1197-1201 [see also 206, 213, 401, 457, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 906].
- 875 _____. "La frazione del pane," *PC* 39/17 (1960): 913-17.
- 876 _____. "Nel XIX Centenario Paolino—Il primo Concilio e San Paolo," *PC* 40 (August 1-15, 1961): 829-34.
- 877 _____. "San Paolo in Efeso (Atti c. 19)," *PC* 40 (November 1, 1961): 1137-44 [see also 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 893, 942, 980].
- 878 Stagg, F. "A Teaching Outline for Acts," *REx* 71 (1974): 533-36.
- 879 _____. "The Unhindered Gospel," *REx* 71/4 (1974): 451-62.
- 880 Stanley, D. M. "Die Predigt der Urkirche und ihr traditionelles Schema," *Conc* 2/10 (1966): 787-93.

- 881 Stanton, Graham. "Stephen in Lucan Perspective," *StB* 3 (1980): 345-60 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 882 Steck, O. H. "Formgeschichtliche Bemerkungen zur Darstellung des Damaskusgeschehens in der Apostelgeschichte," *ZNW* 67/1-2 (1976): 20-28 [see also 389, 457, 516, 607, 804].
- 883 Stein, R. H. "The Relationship of Galatians 2:1-10 and Acts 15:1-35: Two Neglected Arguments," *JETS* 17 (n.d.): 239-42.
- 884 Steinmetz, F. J. "Sie sahen die Wunder, die er tat," *GeL* 46 (1973): 99-114.
- 885 Stemberger, G. "Stammt das synodale Element der Kirche aus der Synagoge?" *AHC* 8/1-2 (1976): 1-14.
- 886 ———. "Die Stephanusrede (Apg 7) und die jüdische Tradition," *SNTU* 1 (1976): 154-74 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 912, 928, 950, 958].
- 887 van Stempvoort, P. A. "Het leip tegen de vijftigste dag. De betekenis van Hand. 2:1," *HB* 21/5 (1962): 97-103.
- 888 Stenger, Werner. "Beobachtungen zur sogenannten Völkerliste des Pfingstwunders (Apg 2,7-11)" *K* 21/2-3 (1979): 206-14 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 889 Stevenson, D. E. "Preaching From the Book of Acts," *REx* 71 (1974): 511-19.
- 890 Stöger, A. "Jerusalem—Rom. Neue Kommentare zur Apostelgeschichte," *BiLi* 55/2 (1982): 102-105 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987].

- 891 Stoyannos, V. P. “‘Pneuma Pythōnia’ (Pr. 16,16). Hē syntantēsē tou archegonou christianismou me tē mantikē,” *DBM* 9/2 (1980): 99-114 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 892 Stowers, S. “The Synagogue in the Theology of Acts,” *RQ* 17/3 (1974): 129-43 [see also 001, 672, 705].
- 893 van Straelen, H. “Paulus und die anonymen Christen,” *TPQ* 114/4 (1966): 332-39 [see also 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 877, 942, 980].
- 894 Stravinskas, P. M. J. “The Role of the Spirit in Acts 1 and 2,” *BibTo* 18 (1980): 263-68 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 895 Strecker, G. “Die sogenannte zweite Jerusalemreise des Paulus,” *ZNW* 53/1-2 (1962): 67-77 [see also 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701].
- 896 Strobel, A. “Armenpfleger ‘um des Friedens willen,’ ” *ZNW* 63/3-4 (1972): 271-76 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 897 Sudbrack, Josef. “Die Schar der Gläubigen war ein Herz und eine Seele (Apg 4,32),” *GeL* 38/3 (1965): 161-68 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 927, 928].

- 898 Svéda, Sidonius. "Ich gieße meinen Geist auf alles Fleisch (Joel 3,1). Alttestamentliche Geistverheißung in lukanischer Deutung," *BiKi* 21/2 (1966): 37-41 [*see also* 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 899 Swain, L. "The Meaning of the Acts of the Apostles," *CRev* 51/7 (1966): 535-40.
- 900 ———. "Pentecost and the New Covenant," *CRev* 51/5 (1966): 369-77 [*see also* 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 953].
- 901 Synge, F. C. "Studies in Texts: Acts 13,9," *T* 63/479 (1960): 199-200.
- 902 Tachau, P. "Die Pfingstgeschichte nach Lukas. Exegetische Ueberlegungen zu Apg. 2,1-13," *EvE* 29 (1977): 86-102.
- 903 Tajra, H. W. "L'appel à César: séparation d'avec le Christianisme?" *ETR* 56/4 (1981): 593-98 [*see also* 103, 158].
- 904 Talbert, C. H. "An Introduction to Acts," *REx* 71/4 (1974): 437-49.
- 905 Ternant, P. "L'Esprit du Christ et L'intervention humaine dans l'envoi en mission en époque néotestamentaire," *NRT* 95 (1973): 367-92 [*see also* 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 961].
- 906 ———. "Repentez-vous et convertissez-vous (Ac 3,19)," *AssS* 21 (1963): 50-79 [*see also* 206, 213, 401, 457, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874].
- 907 Terry, Bruce. "Baptized in One Spirit," *RQ* 21/4 (1978): 193-299 [*see also* 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603 673, 699, 817, 974].

- 908 Thiele, W. "Ausgewählte Biespiele zur Charakterisierung des 'westlichen' Texte der Apostelgeschichte," *ZNW* 56/1-2 (1965): 51-63 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977].
- 909 ———. "Eine Bermerkung zu Act 1:14," *ZNW* 53/1-2 (1962): 110-11 [see also 160, 162, 166, 377, 553, 695, 714].
- 910 Thomas, J. "Formgesetze des Begriffs-Katalogs im N.T.," *TZ* 24/1 (1968): 15-28 [see also 358, 472, 888].
- 911 Thornton, T. C. G. "'Continuing Steadfast in Prayer'—New Light on a New Testament Phrase," *ET* 83/1 (1971): 23-24 [see also 911].
- 912 ———. "Stephen's Use of Isaiah LXVI.1," *JTS* 25/2 (1974): 432-34 [see also 016, 026, 059, 063, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 311, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 717, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 849, 881, 886, 928, 950, 958].
- 913 ———. "To the End of the Earth: Acts 1:8," *ET* 89 (1978): 374-75 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 914 Thurston, B. B. "τὸ ὑπερῶν in Acts 1,13," *ET* 81/1 (1968): 21-22 [see also 057, 059, 461, 689, 885].
- 915 Thurston, R. W. "'Midrash' and 'Magne' Words in the NT," *EQ* 51 (1979): 22-39 [see also 233, 567].
- 916 Tiede, D. L. "Acts 1:6-8 and the Theo-Political Claims of Christian Witness," *WWo* 1/1 (1981): 41-51 [see also 368, 585].

- 917 ————. "Acts 2:1-47," *Int* 33 (1979): 62-67 [*see also* 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 918 Tissot, Y. "Les prescriptions des presbytres (Actes 15,41,D). Exégèse et origine du décret dans le texte syro-occidental des Actes," *RB* 77/3 (1970): 321-46.
- 919 Tolbert, M. O. "Contemporary Issues in the Book of Acts," *REx* 71/4 (1974): 521-31 [*see also* 258, 268, 294, 318, 319, 383, 402, 593, 941].
- 920 Tom, W. "Vervuld met de Heilige Geest. Norm of uitzondering?" *GTT* 61 (1961): 74-76.
- 921 Townsend, J. T. "The Speeches in Acts," *ATR* 42 (1960): 150-59 [*see also* 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 968].
- 922 Trémel, Bernard. "La fraction du pain dans les Actes des Apôtres," *LVie* 94 (1969): 76-90.
- 923 ————. "A propos d'Actes 20,7-12: puissance du thaumaturge ou du témoin?" *RTP* 30/4 (1980): 359-69.
- 924 ————. "Voie du salut et religion populaire. Paul et Luc face au risque de paganisation," *LV* 30/153-54 (1981): 87-108 [*see also* 088, 390, 436, 451, 467, 674, 700, 868].
- 925 Trigger, B. G. "La Candace, personnage mystérieux," *Arch* 77 (1974): 10-17.
- 926 Trites, A. A. "The Importance of Legal Scenes and Language in the Book of Acts," *NT* 16/4 (1974): 278-84 [*see also* 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 955, 970, 977].
- 927 Trocmé, Etienne. "L'église primitive a la recherche d'elle-même: Secte chaleureuse ou grande entreprise missionnaire?" *ETR* 54 (1979): 255 [*see also* 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 928].

- 928 Trudinger, P. "Stephen and the Life of the Primitive Church," *BibTB* 14/1 (1984): 18-22 [see also 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927].
- 929 Trummer, P. "Verstehst du auch, was du liest? (Apg 8,30)," *K* 22 (1980): 103-13.
- 930 Tschiedel, H. J. "Ein Pfingstwunder im Apollonhymnos (*Hymn. Hom. Ap.* 156-64 und Apg. 2, 1-13)" *ZRGG* 27/1 (1975): 22-39 [see also 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 939, 960, 964, 975].
- 931 Tudor, Alexandru. "Viata sacramentala a Bisericii in 'Faptele Apostolilor' (Das sakramentale Leben der Kerche in Apg)," *STS* 32/1-2 (1980): 192-210.
- 932 Tuland, C. G. "The Confusion About Tongues," *ChrTo* 13/5 (1968): 207-209 [see also 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 973, 975].
- 933 Turbessi, G. "*Quaerere Deum*. Il tema della 'ricerca di Dio' nella S. Scrittura," *RBib* 10/3 (1962): 282-96.
- 934 Turner, M. M. B. "The Significance of Receiving the Spirit in Luke-Acts: A Survey of Modern Scholarship," *TJ* 2/2 (1981): 131-58 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 935 Tyson, J. B. "Acts 6:1-7 and Dietary Regulations in Early Christianity," *PRS* 10/2 (1982): 145-61 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 944, 969].
- 936 Udick, W. S. "Metanoia as Found in the Acts of the Apostles," *BibTo* 28 (1967): 1943-46.

- 937 Unger, M. F. "Archaeology and Paul's Tour of Cyprus," *BS* 117/467 (1960): 229-33.
- 938 ———. "Archaeology and Paul's Visit to Iconium, Lystra, and Derbe," *BS* 118/470 (1961): 107-12 [*see also* 039, 047, 282, 288, 525].
- 939 ———. "The Significance of Pentecost," *BS* 122/486 (1965): 169-77 [*see also* 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 944, 960, 964, 974].
- 940 van Unnik, W. C. "Die Apostelgeschichte und die Häresien," *ZNW* 58/3-4 (1967): 240-46.
- 941 ———. "The 'Book of Acts'—the Confirmation of the Gospel," *NT* 4/1 (1960): 26-59 [*see also* 258, 268, 294, 318, 319, 383, 402, 593, 919].
- 942 Vallauri, E. "La filiazione davidica di Gesù negli Atti degli Apostoli," *La* 19/1 (1978): 38-88 [*see also* 013, 106, 448].
- 943 ———. "La teologia degli Atti," *La* 16/3 (1975): 336-56 [*see also* 129, 527].
- 944 Valiamangalam, J. "To the End of the Earth," *Bhash* 2/3 (1976): 220-27 [*see also* 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 960, 964, 974].
- 945 Veillé, Monique. "Écriture et prédication: Actes 16,16-24" *ETR* 54/2 (1979): 271-78.
- 946 Veltman, Fred. "The Defense Speeches of Paul in Acts," *PRS* 5 (1978): 243-56.

- 947 del Verme, M. "La comunione dei beni nella comunita primitiva de Gerusalemme," *RBib* 23/4 (1975): 353-82 [see also 194, 430, 479, 835].
- 948 ———. "Comunione e condivisione dei beni. Chiesa primitiva I e giudaismo esseno-qumranico a confronto," *RQ* 10 (1979): 119.
- 949 Vesco, J. L. "Le troisième voyage de Paul en Asie Mineure," *BTS* 144 (1972): 6-20 [see also 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 841, 984].
- 950 Via, J. "An Interpretation of Acts 7,35-37 from the Perspective of Major Themes in Luke-Acts," *PRS* 6/3 (1979): 190-207 [see also 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862].
- 951 Vööbus, A. "Die Entdeckung von Überresten der altsyrischen Apostelgeschichte," *OCh* 64 (1980): 32-35.
- 952 Voss, Gerhard. "Durch die Rechte Gottes erhöht, hat er den Geist ausgegossen (Apg 2,33). Pfingstgeschehen und Pfingstbotschaft nach Apostelgeschichte Kap. 2," *BiKi* 21/2 (1966): 45-47 [see also 120, 342, 453, 518, 619, 852].
- 953 ———. "'Zum Herrn und Messias gemacht hat Gott diesen Jesus' (Apg 2,36). Zur Christologie der lukanischen Schriften," *BiKi* 8/4 (1967): 236-48 [see also 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900].
- 954 Vouga, Francois. "Paul face aux églises de son temps," *LVie* 139 (1978): 21-29.
- 955 de Waard, Jan. "The Quotation from Deuteronomy in Acts 3,22.23 and the Palestinian Text: Additional Arguments," *Bib* 52/4 (1971): 537-40 [see also 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 970, 977].
- 956 Wainwright, A. W. "The Historical Value of Acts 9:19b-30," *TU* 112/6 (1973): 589-94.
- 957 Walker, W. O. "The Timothy-Titus Problem Reconsidered," *ET* 92/8 (1981): 231-35.

- 958 Walter, N. "Apostelgeschichte 6.1 und die Anfänge der Urgemeinde in Jerusalem," *NTS* 29/3 (1983): 370-93 [see also 254, 397, 526, 703, 710, 728, 736].
- 959 Walvoord, J. F. "The Ascension of Christ," *BS* 121/481 (1964): 2-12 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 977].
- 960 Wansbrough, H. W. "The Coming of the Spirit," *CRev* 54/5 (1969): 357-61 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 964, 974].
- 961 Weiser, Alfons. "Die Gerichtsgleichnisse in der Verkündigung Jesu," *BiKi* 2 (1978): 48-52 [see also 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905].
- 962 ———. "Das Gottesurteil über Hananias und Saphira; Apg 5,1-11" *TGl* 69/2 (1979): 148-58 [see also 102, 172, 549, 611].
- 963 ———. "Die Nachwahl des Mattias (Apg 1,15-26). Zur Rezeption und Deutung urchristlicher Geschichte durch Lukas," *QD* 87 (1979): 97-110 [see also 038, 187, 278, 425, 537, 654, 787, 970].
- 964 ———. "Die Pfingstpredigt des Lukas," *BibLeb* 14/1 (1973): 1-12 [see also 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 974].
- 965 Wenham, J. "Did Peter Go to Rome in A.D. 42?" *TB* 23 (1972): 94-102 [see also 050, 107, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964].

- 966 ————. “The Theology of Unclean Food,” *EQ* 53/1 (1981): 6-15.
- 967 Wilckens, U. “Die Missionsreden der Apostelgeschichte,” *WM* 5 (1974): 56.
- 968 Wilcox, M. “A Foreword to the Study of the Speeches in Acts,” *SJLA* 12/1 (1975): 206-25 [see also 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921].
- 969 ————. “The ‘God-Fearers’ in Acts: A Reconsideration,” *JSNT* 13 (1981): 102-22 [see also 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944].
- 970 ————. “The Judas-Tradition in Acts i. 15-26,” *NTS* 19/4 (1973): 438-52 [see also 038, 187, 278, 425, 537, 654, 787, 963].
- 971 Wilkinson, J. “Jewish Influences on the Early Christian Rite of Jerusalem,” *Mu* 92 (1978): 347-59 [see also 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 984, 987].
- 972 Wilkinson, T. L. “Acts 17: The Gospel Related to Paganism. Contemporary Relevance,” *VR* 35 (1980): 1-14 [see also 192, 193, 382, 429].
- 973 ————. “Tongues and Prophecy in Acts and 1st Corinthians,” *VR* 31 (1978): 1-20 [see also 438].
- 974 ————. “Two-Stage Christianity: Baptism with the Holy Spirit (...Acts 2,37ss;8,4.24; 10,22; 19,1ss),” *VR* 21 (1973): 1-21 [see also 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907].
- 975 Williams, C. G. “Glossolalia as a Religious Phenomenon: ‘Tongues’ at Corinth and Pentecost,” *Rel* 5/1 (1975): 16-32 [see also 156, 184].
- 976 Williams, R. B. “Reflections on the Transmission of Tradition in the Early Church,” *En* 40 (1979): 273-85.
- 977 Wilson, S. G. “The Ascension: A Critique and an Interpretation,” *ZNW* 59 (1968): 269-81 [see also 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 793, 827, 959].

- 978 Witherington, B. "The Anti-Feminist Tendencies of the 'Western' Text in Acts," *JBL* 103/1 (1984): 82-84 [*see also* 367, 576, 719, 908].
- 979 Wood, J. E. "Isaac Typology in the New Testament," *NTS* 14 (1968): 583-89.
- 980 Wycherley, R. E. "St. Paul at Athens," *JTS* 9/2 (1968): 619-21 [*see also* 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852].
- 981 Yaure, L. "Elymas—Nehelamite—Pethor," *JBL* 79/4 (1960): 297-314 [*see also* 008, 146, 249].
- 982 Young, J. E. "That Some Should Be Apostles (Acts 1,21-22)," *EQ* 48 (1976): 96-104.
- 983 Zeilinger, F. "Lukas, Anwalt des Paulus. Überlegungen zur Abschiedsrede von Milet Apg 20,18-35," *BiLi* 54/3 (1981): 167-72.
- 984 Zeitlin, S. "Paul's Journeys to Jerusalem," *JQR* 57 (1967): 171-78 [*see also* 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 987].
- 985 ———. "Who Were the Galileans? New Light on Josephus' Activities in Galilee," *JQR* 64 (1974): 189-203 [*see also* 169, 578].
- 986 Ziesler, J. A. "The Name of Jesus in the Acts of the Apostles," *JSNT* 4 (1979): 28-41.
- 987 Zimmermann, H. "Die Sammelberichte der Apostelgeschichte," *BZ* 5/1 (1961): 71-82 [*see also* 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984].
- 988 ———. "To This Agree the Words of the Prophets (Acts 15,14-17)," *GTJ* 4 (1963): 28-40.
- 989 Zón, A. "Ekleziologiczny sens terminus 'Droga' w Dz 9, 2," *RBL* 17/4 (1964): 207-15.
- 990 Zovkic, M. "Krscani kao obraceni gospodinu (Dj. Ap. 9,32-35; 11,19-21) Christiani tamquam conversi ad Cominum in Acts 9,32-35; 11,19-21," *BogS* 44 (1974): 507-23.

- 991** Zumstein, J. "L'apôtre comme martyr dans les Actes de Luc. Essai de lecture globale," *RTP* 30/4 (1980): 371-90.

Journal Index

AuV, 034
ACQ, 279
AmiCl, 171
AnBib, 046, 729
AC, 115
ANQ, 793
AUSS, 415
Ang, 277
ATR, 078, 230, 921
ASTI, 489, 819
AHC, 885
AntAb, 870
Anton, 005, 019, 398, 568, 758, 861
Arch, 925
AsbS, 380
ATB, 010
AS, 580, 754, 755
AssS, 137, 221, 224, 238, 503, 504, 756, 906
AKap, 442, 443
Aug, 804
ACR, 598
ABR, 029

BZNW, 364
BEvT, 132
BibO, 018, 023, 117, 220, 280, 608, 616, 743, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782
BiKi, 006, 312, 481, 539, 540, 716, 826, 898, 952, 953, 961
BibLeb, 063, 076, 559, 717, 964
BiLi, 772, 773, 890, 983
Bhash, 196, 519, 522, 564, 703, 710, 759, 944
BTS, 0390, 088, 249, 250, 270, 949
BibVie, 101, 107, 108, 271
BibTo, 129, 191, 311, 401, 441, 465, 506, 629, 647, 668, 723, 851, 894, 936

BiTr, 118, 265, 636
BibFe, 632
Bib, 156, 159, 160, 180, 217, 321, 369, 460, 484, 494, 514, 579, 588, 622, 663, 675, 678, 707, 724, 725, 726, 727, 730, 739, 794, 796, 844, 955
BibRv, 010
BA, 151, 606, 607
BiR, 053, 261, 712, 789
BTh, 451
BibTB, 679, 683, 928
BETL, 219, 491, 518, 805, 837
BS, 286, 437, 610, 937, 938, 939, 959
BTSt, 822
BiBe, 565
BN, 338
BZ, 187, 348, 360, 361, 375, 376, 400, 533, 534, 537, 538, 542, 644, 654, 718, 750, 816, 823, 832, 987
Bij, 092, 423
BogS, 990
BBB, 062, 479, 653
BTB, 463
BCPE, 419, 760
BASP, 284
BETS, 552, 572
BJRL, 080, 085, 087, 393, 857

CahC, 355, 670, 671, 752
CTJ, 866
CanJT, 672
Cath, 012, 536, 814
CBQ, 073, 075, 215, 243, 262, 264, 343, 405, 447, 464, 526, 593, 624, 719, 732, 766, 768
ChrTo, 239, 612, 932
Chr, 134, 308, 737

- Ch, 025
 ChRQ, 331, 374
 Cist, 248
 CC, 372, 645
 CB, 825
 CIM, 520
 CRev, 055, 899, 900, 960
 Col, 614, 824
 ColT, 499
 Com, 065, 273, 630, 662, 835
 CV, 562, 563
 Conc, 229, 880
 CJ, 407, 408, 409, 820
 CTM, 406, 628, 865
 CNeo, 545
 CCR, 643
 CuT, 388
 CuBi, 256, 586, 795
 CuTM, 765

 DTT, 421
 DBM, 007, 008, 009, 283, 891
 DaU, 231
 D, 333
 DE, 257
 DS, 136
 DL, 512
 DR, 172
 DuR, 502

 EgT, 201, 505
 EP, 081
 Emm, 457
 En, 175, 294, 976
 ETL, 133, 162, 470, 492, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652
 EpR, 082
 EJ, 830
 EA, 368, 751, 841, 842, 843
 EB, 016, 021, 089, 631, 855
 EE, 569, 621
 EF, 135, 349
 ETR, 127, 384, 583, 633, 693, 738, 806, 903, 927, 945
 EQ, 051, 194, 199, 290, 315, 316, 336, 362, 582, 669, 915, 966, 982
 ERT, 267
 EKK, 715
 EvE, 902
 EM, 049

 EvT, 298, 478, 541
 Evan, 198
 ExT, 040, 041
 ET, 014, 028, 030, 071, 086, 111, 114, 204, 205, 252, 314, 326, 344, 576, 635, 699, 700, 863, 911, 913, 914, 957

 FT, 813
 FV, 240, 386, 859
 FRL, 093, 556
 F, 483
 FS, 817
 Fur, 189

 GeL, 142, 324, 459, 482, 531, 884, 897
 GTT, 601, 920
 GNT, 365
 GTJ, 416, 988
 GC, 500
 GOTR, 462
 GRBS, 762

 HTR, 090, 501, 618, 868
 HLV, 487
 Hel, 595
 HK, 640
 HTS, 708
 HJ, 013
 Hok, 206, 292, 293
 HB, 638, 639, 887

 IJT, 524, 702
 ITS, 497, 523
 IKZ, 353, 453, 661
 Int, 084, 456, 555, 619, 917
 Ir, 590
 IBS, 208, 234, 335, 403, 800
 ITQ, 245, 246, 574
 IEJ, 854

 JAC, 674
 JOAI, 390
 Je, 042
 JQR, 809, 984, 985
 JTC, 366
 JSNT, 083, 102, 188, 553, 681, 695, 969
 JBL, 024, 237, 322, 334, 389, 404, 469, 490, 599, 676, 696, 597, 698, 747, 769, 839, 862, 978, 987
 JJS, 472

- JRPR, 722
 JRH, 445
 JAAR, 268, 455
 JTS, 002, 027, 044, 069, 074, 200, 391,
 392, 395, 467, 473, 474, 475, 547, 589,
 596, 660, 912, 980
 JETS, 072, 276, 289, 449, 450, 458, 486,
 847, 848, 849, 883
 Jud, 426
 Judm, 110

 K, 035, 888, 929
 KB, 274
 KS, 001

 La, 096, 097, 942, 943
 LT, 158
 LS, 528
 LD, 218
 LTQ, 435, 436
 LB, 557, 570
 LL, 120
 LQHR, 325
 LV, 119, 202, 307, 332, 591, 687, 924
 LVie, 066, 113, 125, 529, 705, 850, 922,
 954

 Mar, 496
 MHC, 103
 MT, 818
 Misc, 216
 Miss, 295
 Mu, 146, 971

 NGTT, 128, 251, 775
 NTT, 370, 838
 Neo, 153, 791
 NTS, 015, 026, 070, 100, 106, 122, 168,
 176, 177, 192, 193, 210, 227, 232, 259,
 305, 317, 330, 367, 377, 378, 379, 394,
 402, 414, 454, 488, 498, 523, 578, 642,
 658, 659, 664, 745, 815, 845, 846, 958,
 970, 979
 NTTid, 430, 431, 637
 NRT, 054, 183, 184, 228, 306, 603, 705
 NT, 038, 057, 060, 169, 178, 211, 224,
 337, 410, 412, 432, 480, 515, 592, 685,
 767, 807, 836, 864, 915, 926, 941

 OC, 309

 OBO, 222
 OCh, 951
 OCP, 139
 Or, 535
 OS, 605
 OT, 792

 PC, 694, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877
 Para, 266
 PL, 043
 PSV, 692, 740
 PV, 301, 634
 PRS, 373, 418, 594, 615, 746, 788, 935,
 946, 950
 Pn, 247
 PIB, 728
 PL, 530
 PIBA, 667

 QD, 149, 543, 641, 963

 RSR, 032, 059, 098, 104, 143, 181, 209,
 385, 511, 517, 551, 573, 706, 834
 RefTR, 318, 319, 320, 444, 446, 448
 Rel, 975
 Rel244
 RelSR, 600
 RQ, 052, 152, 253, 254, 345, 346, 560,
 673, 852, 892, 907, 948
 REx, 056, 144, 736, 869, 878, 879, 889,
 904, 919
 RevRel, 031
 RBib, 003, 004, 037, 045, 105, 121, 141,
 203, 223, 258, 260, 287, 387, 440, 544,
 550, 566, 584, 617, 680, 691, 709, 711,
 714, 741, 774, 778, 786, 787, 867, 872,
 933, 947
 RCT, 783, 784, 785
 RivAC, 099
 RCB, 811
 RCI, 300
 REB, 812
 RLSE, 801
 RAT, 701
 RPH, 124, 753
 RB, 179, 214, 340, 347, 476, 720, 918
 RHR, 858
 RUO, 190
 RQum, 255
 REA, 263

- RÉG, 731
 RSPT, 166, 186, 197
 RScR, 313, 567, 833
 RTP, 061, 067, 212, 546, 923, 991
 RHPR, 516, 609, 721, 744
 RevR, 438, 829
 RTL, 155
 RThom, 154, 157, 163, 164, 165, 167, 439
 RTK, 148, 646
 RBL, 116, 351, 352, 625, 626, 989

 SacD, 022, 185, 452, 581, 627, 742, 810
 Sac, 170
 Sal, 285
 Salm, 808
 SalT, 623
 SE, 064, 339, 682
 SJT, 269, 577
 Sc, 126, 803
 SB, 558
 ScuC, 302, 303, 304
 SelT, 213
 Sem, 145, 417
 Sémb, 686, 688, 689, 690
 Ser, 585
 SWJT, 195, 359, 371, 507, 802
 SIC, 354
 StB, 881
 SBT, 790
 SEv, 140, 278, 350, 508, 770
 ST, 296, 427, 429, 434, 549, 763, 871
 STV, 399
 STE, 575
 SNTU, 422, 433, 886
 SJLA, 968
 SR, 611
 SBFLA, 138, 665, 757
 STS, 147, 931
 Stud, 299, 764
 SVTQ, 461
 Sum, 666
 SEĀ, 282, 288, 297, 381, 513, 657, 771

 TJJT, 112
 Tel, 602
 Teo, 684
 TA, 420, 856, 860
 TS, 109
 TI, 776

 TK, 424
 TU, 033, 130, 310, 425, 956
 TVia, 831
 TG, 561
 TGI, 272, 962
 TP, 047, 853
 TL, 095, 131, 235, 291, 548, 677
 TQ, 532, 749
 TR, 342, 733, 799
 TVer, 828
 TZ, 050, 068, 356, 382, 466, 468, 495, 587, 597, 704, 840, 910
 TPQ, 893
 T, 901
 TD, 226, 620, 713
 TsTK, 427
 TTZ, 383
 TJ, 934
 TB, 965

 USQR, 411, 485

 VD, 323
 VF, 275
 Vid, 521
 VSS, 091
 VC, 036, 079, 123, 527, 656, 748, 797
 VE, 357
 VR, 972, 973, 974

 WTJ, 571
 WM, 967
 WWo, 916
 W, 077, 554, 613
 WD, 241
 WWa, 493

 ZZ, 821
 ZDP, 396
 ZNW, 058, 094, 173, 174, 233, 236, 242, 327, 328, 329, 358, 363, 413, 471, 509, 510, 655, 734, 735, 798, 827, 882, 895, 896, 908, 909, 940, 977
 ZKT, 281
 ZRGG, 930
 ZTK, 048, 397, 477

Scripture Index

OLD TESTAMENT

Genesis

1-2, 807
1:1, 276
4:1-16, 567
11, 534
11:32, 766
12:1, 070
22:1, 534
31:11-13, 534
44:18, 220, 654
46:2, 534

Exodus

3:4-10, 534
19, 126
19-20, 190
20, 766
32:4-8, 707
39:43, 511

Leviticus

16:8, 537
16:7-10, 532
17-18, 106, 713
19:18, 296, 297

Numbers

8, 044

Deuteronomy

1:31, 337
2:5, 766
2:7, 337
4:12-13, 812
4:25-46, 070
6:5, 296, 297
13:7-18, 057
15:4, 947
18:15, 766, 950
18:18, 766
19:4, 567
29:1-21, 070
30:11-20, 197
32:10, 337

1 Samuel

3:4, 534
12:1-25, 497
13, 070
14, 070

2 Samuel

7, 381
7:6-16, 070
7:11-16, 334, 672
7:12, 952

1 Kings

21:8-13, 075
22:19-32, 882

2 Kings

25:27-30, 150

1 Chronicles
28:11-20, 914

Psalms
2:7, 334
7:14-17, 325
15:10, 334
16, 058, 447, 450
16:6, 058
16:8-11, 272, 832
18:5, 058
69:26, 567, 654
106:19-20, 706
109:8, 567, 654
110:1, 952
116:3, 058
118, 339
118:5, 058
118:22, 233
122:3, 167
132:11, 952

Isaiah
3:13, 717
6, 882
6:9-11, 631
42:1-9, 276
42:5, 276
45, 197
49:6, 347
49:6-9, 276
52:7-15, 070
53:7-8, 153
53:12-16, 676
55:3, 223, 334
61:1-3, 042
63:9-19, 070
65:22-66:5, 070
66, 912
66:18, 812

Jeremiah
19:4, 567
32:10-14, 567

Ezekiel
11:17-21, 126
37, 807

Daniel
7, 440

Hosea
13:5, 337

Joel
2:28-32, 465
3:1, 898, 952

Amos
5:25-27, 757, 767
9:1-3, 272
9:9-15, 449
9:11-12, 072, 767

Zechariah
9:11, 337
11:11-13, 567

Malachi
1:10, 654
1:11, 337

NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew
5:32, 978
7:12, 060
11:23, 548
12:3-9, 794
17:4, 511
19:28, 763
22:30, 138
22:33-34, 233
27:7-8, 654

Mark
1:1, 259
1:11, 696

2:4, 587
 4:3-9, 794
 7:14-23, 696
 16:19, 210

Luke

1:1-4, 366, 796
 1:5-2:52, 796
 2:8-20, 523
 2:31, 474
 2:32, 347
 3:1-24:53, 796
 3:1-4:13, 796
 4:1-13, 962
 4:14-9:50, 796
 4:16-37, 523
 4:16-30, 042, 681, 743
 4:16, 774
 4:43, 760
 6:12-16, 187
 6:14-16, 755
 6:14, 785
 8:1-4, 760
 8:5-8, 484, 794
 8:34, 760
 8:39, 760
 9:1-6, 187
 9:23-27, 679
 9:51-19:28, 796
 9:51-18:14, 640
 9:51-56, 194
 9:51, 743
 10:1-20, 187
 10:1-6, 760
 10:30-37, 194
 12:4-12, 679
 12:9, 717
 14:4-15, 138
 17:11-19, 194
 19:29-24:53, 796
 21:12-19, 538, 679
 22:6, 755
 22:20, 900
 22:29, 763
 22:31-34, 785
 22:69, 468
 23:4, 471
 23:9, 134
 24:13-36, 625

24:13-35, 523, 681
 24:13-33, 134, 306
 24:13-15, 343
 24:19, 757
 24:25-27, 273
 24:26, 058
 24:44-49, 806
 24:44, 867
 24:45, 429
 24:46-49, 591
 24:47-49, 210
 24:47-48, 872
 24:50-51, 363
 24:52, 667

John

1:1-13, 509
 1:14, 691
 2:3-10, 272
 8, 516
 9:25, 094
 14:15-21, 586
 16:7, 459
 16:13, 722
 17:11, 167
 20:10-23, 609, 649
 20:17, 536
 21:15-23, 609
 22, 536

Acts

1:1-15:3, 237
 1:1-15:2, 719
 1:1-6:7, 238, 261, 564
 1:1-5:42, 787
 1, 53, 806
 1:1-26, 413
 1:1-14, 796
 1:1-12, 259, 269, 786, 959
 1:1-11, 175, 715, 793
 1:1-3, 157
 1:1-2, 210, 352, 775
 1:1, 582, 696
 1:2, 210, 532
 1:3-11, 248
 1:3, 363, 508, 656, 827
 1:4-11, 055, 536
 1:4, 148

- 1:5, 154
 1:6-11, 207, 335, 453, 506, 612
 1:6-8, 403, 519, 522, 527, 916
 1:6, 403, 591, 634, 827
 1:7-8, 403
 1:7, 547
 1:8, 368, 416, 456, 736, 777, 872, 913
 1:9-12, 274, 614
 1:9-11, 370, 827, 977
 1:9, 154, 194, 531
 1:11, 210, 539
 1:12-8:4, 046
 1:12-41, 787
 1:12, 827
 1:13-14, 809
 1:13, 755, 914
 1:14, 691, 909, 911
 1:15-2:47, 686
 1:15-2:4, 796
 1:15-26, 220, 255, 278, 537, 559, 654,
 686, 687, 963, 970
 1:15-24, 654
 1:15-22, 580
 1:15, 030, 463, 763, 914
 1:16-22, 097
 1:16-20, 176, 187, 215, 567
 1:16, 040, 051, 691
 1:17, 220, 654, 691
 1:18-19, 173, 654
 1:18, 336
 1:21-22, 755, 807, 982
 1:22, 210
 1:23, 654
 1:24-25, 807
 1:24, 654
 1:26, 537, 654

 2, 041, 077, 101, 121, 233, 242, 272, 322,
 340, 512, 513, 577, 590, 754, 862, 900,
 960, 964
 2:1-47, 001, 917
 2:1-42, 126, 190, 370, 737, 939
 2:1-41, 126, 613, 686
 2:1-40, 310
 2:1-36, 240
 2:1-14, 043, 779
 2:1-13, 076, 240, 312, 493, 565, 609, 614,
 665, 812, 813, 862, 902, 930, 975
 2:1-11, 170, 221, 541
 2:1-10, 951

 2:1-4, 324, 806
 2:1-2, 154
 2:1, 110, 807, 808, 887
 2:3, 807
 2:4, 061, 932, 943
 2:5-8:1, 796
 2:15-13, 011, 012, 025, 806
 2:5, 807
 2:6, 154
 2:7-11, 888
 2:8, 552, 484, 692
 2:9-11, 073, 338, 358, 472, 816, 910
 2:9, 807
 2:10, 472
 2:11, 807
 2:13, 076
 2:14-41, 196, 667
 2:14-40, 312
 2:14-36, 240, 502, 465, 880, 964
 2:14-21, 240, 790
 2:14-20, 465
 2:14, 580, 756
 2:17-18, 438
 2:17, 258, 644
 2:20-21, 465
 2:21-36, 070
 2:22-36, 058, 272, 465, 676, 811
 2:22-28, 756
 2:22-24, 240
 2:22, 447, 581, 636
 2:23, 823
 2:24-31, 616
 2:24, 488, 863
 2:25-33, 450
 2:25-28, 240, 807, 832
 2:29-31, 240
 2:30-37, 284
 2:30, 262, 676
 2:31, 807
 2:32-35, 240
 2:33, 339, 475, 676, 952
 2:36, 328, 823, 953
 2:37-47, 952
 2:37-42, 309
 2:37-41, 817
 2:37, 974
 2:38-39, 196, 621
 2:38, 152, 206, 621, 673, 699, 817
 2:39, 429

- 2:41, 943
2:42-5:42, 260
2:42-4:35, 398
2:42-47, 170, 191, 296, 386, 398, 499,
632, 686, 897, 987
2:42-45, 372
2:42, 569, 935, 987
2:43-47, 563
2:44, 133
2:45, 228
2:46-3:2, 284
2:46, 668, 935
2:47, 111, 167, 285

3, 846
3:1-16, 398
3:1-10, 260, 859
3:1, 252
3:6, 581
3:11-26, 070
3:11-23, 955
3:12-36, 880
3:12-26, 196, 667
3:12-16, 022, 846
3:13-26, 667
3:13-15, 756, 823
3:15, 022, 740
3:16-26, 682
3:17-19, 756
3:17-18, 273
3:17, 273
3:19-21, 533
3:19, 906
3:20, 034, 258
3:22-26, 682
3:22-23, 579, 955
3:22, 663
3:23, 682, 429, 579,
3:24, 682
3:25-26, 979
3:25, 429
3:36, 943

4, 033, 041, 754
4:1-31, 003, 667
4:1-4, 398
4:1, 682
4:4, 429, 943
4:5-31, 398
4:5-20, 265

4:5-14, 398
4:6-7, 523
4:7, 265
4:8-12, 030, 137, 196, 271, 580, 880
4:10, 265, 823
4:11, 233, 507
4:12, 265
4:13, 233
4:15-22, 398
4:17, 265
4:18, 265
4:20, 773
4:23-31, 398
4:24-30, 192
4:25, 474
4:27, 474
4:29-31, 312
4:31-37, 611
4:31-35, 513
4:31-35, 523
4:31, 126, 943
4:32-36, 632
4:32-35, 228, 296, 372, 398, 499, 987
4:32, 296, 297, 596, 897
4:33, 987
4:36-37, 127, 749

5, 003, 041, 754
:1-11, 172, 611, 962
5:1-10, 844
5:1, 252
5:4, 102
5:11-16, 987
5:11-14, 844
5:12-16, 050, 499, 897
5:12-15, 632
5:13-14, 844
5:14, 252
5:15, 050, 414
5:15-16, 844
5:16, 252
5:17-21, 417
5:27-32, 756
5:29-32, 022, 196, 580, 880
5:30, 823
5:31, 022, 339
5:32, 540, 897
5:37, 985
5:38, 535
5:40-41, 756

- 5:41, 030
 5:42, 667
 6, 580
 6:1-11:26, 063
 6:1-8:4, 765
 6:1-8:3, 782
 6:1-15, 397
 6:1-8, 667
 6:1-7, 063, 187, 935
 6:1-6, 316, 526, 703, 928
 6:1, 187, 718, 754, 958,
 6:2-4, 559
 6:2, 187
 6:3, 327, 504
 6:4, 187
 6:5, 079, 327, 504
 6:6-8:3, 180
 6:6-7, 327
 6:7, 484
 6:8-9:31, 238, 261, 564
 6:8-8:3, 311
 6:8-8:2, 059
 6:8, 504, 691, 708, 908, 928
 6:9-14, 075
 6:9, 854, 668
 6:10, 504
 6:11, 059
 6:13-14, 059, 642
 6:15, 706
 7, 104, 122, 188, 465, 571, 716, 766, 846,
 849, 867
 7:1-53, 070, 757, 928
 7:1-7, 667
 7:1, 122
 7:2-53, 464, 820
 7:2-52, 811
 7:2-8, 016
 7:4, 766
 7:5, 766
 7:7, 950
 7:9-16, 016, 769
 7:9-11, 769
 7:9, 757
 7:11, 473
 7:13, 950
 7:17-22, 016
 7:17-43, 016, 021
 7:21, 798
 7:23-29, 016
 7:30-35, 016
 7:32, 766
 7:35-41, 059
 7:35-37, 950
 7:35, 022
 7:36, 473
 7:37, 122, 667, 766
 7:41, 706, 707
 7:42-43, 767
 7:43, 122
 7:44-50, 016, 912
 7:48-52, 912
 7:48, 511, 753
 7:51-52, 059
 7:52-53, 122
 7:52, 912
 7:54-8:3, 397
 7:54-60, 928
 7:55-60, 504
 7:55-56, 769
 7:55, 717
 7:56, 122, 466, 468
 7:58, 075
 7:59, 825
 7:60, 383, 706
 8, 600
 8:1, 180, 848, 928
 8:2, 928
 8:3, 180
 8:4-25, 078, 730
 8:4-13, 194
 8:4-24, 037
 8:4, 974
 8:5-11:18, 681
 8:5-40, 063
 8:5-25, 799
 8:5-8, 586
 8:6-24, 477
 8:9-24, 174, 600
 8:9-10, 194
 8:9, 940
 8:10, 799
 8:12, 800, 208
 8:14-18, 312
 8:17, 042
 8:20-23, 174
 8:25-40, 622, 681
 8:25, 872

- 8:26-40, 109, 134, 270, 343, 602, 603
 8:26-39, 306
 8:26-29, 305
 8:26, 925
 8:30, 929
 8:32-33, 153, 602, 603
 8:34, 134
 8:35, 134
 8:39, 139

 9, 321, 323, 520, 534, 549
 9:1-31, 457
 9:1-19, 389, 549, 882
 9:1-9, 538
 9:1, 412, 717
 9:2-27, 640
 9:2, 989
 9:3, 607
 9:4-6, 186, 534
 9:7, 071, 412
 9:10-11, 194
 9:11, 607
 9:13-25, 321
 9:15-16, 538
 9:15, 276, 532, 949
 9:16, 538
 9:17, 549
 9:18, 549
 9:19-30, 956
 9:19-25, 587
 9:20, 587, 892
 9:21, 587
 9:22, 534, 587
 9:25, 607, 587
 9:26-31, 503
 9:26-30, 321, 458
 9:26, 100, 178, 534, 697
 9:27, 267, 549
 9:29, 254, 498, 718
 9:31, 194, 581
 9:32-12:24, 238, 261, 564
 9:32-11:18, 063
 9:32-35, 990
 9:32, 252, 640
 9:35, 943
 9:36, 252
 9:36-43, 825
 9:40, 908

 10, 534, 542, 838

 10:1-11:18, 360, 385, 546, 640, 666, 640
 10:1-11, 068, 573
 10:1-10, 581
 10:1, 601
 10:2, 838
 10:5, 785
 10:9-48, 107, 108
 10:9-15, 696
 10:10-34, 170
 10:10-16, 415
 10:13-16, 785
 10:18, 068, 385, 573, 785
 10:22, 974
 10:23-48, 663
 10:28-29, 714
 10:32-41, 714
 10:32, 785
 10:34-44, 010
 10:34-43, 196, 360, 880
 10:34, 042
 10:36, 135, 648, 776, 780
 10:36-43, 650
 10:37-43, 170
 10:37-38, 482
 10:38, 475, 504, 581, 757
 10:39-40, 823
 10:42, 210
 10:44-48, 312
 10:49, 872

 11:1, 162
 11:2, 162
 11:3, 360
 11:5-9, 159
 11:7-10, 785
 11:9, 798
 11:13, 785
 11:15-18, 312
 11:15, 360
 11:17, 162
 11:19-30, 661
 11:19-26, 688, 701, 749
 11:19-24, 928
 11:19-2:1, 990
 11:20-24, 267
 11:20, 254
 11:20, 254
 11:21, 943
 11:23, 697
 11:25-26, 166, 267

- 11:26, 498, 527, 871
 , 267
 11:20, 254
 11:20, 254
 11:21, 943
 11:23, 697
 11:25-26, 166, 267
 11:26, 498, 527, 871

 12:1-23, 241, 785
 12:1-19, 688
 12:1-2, 750
 12:2, 013, 057
 12:11, 750
 12:13, 744
 12:17, 441, 672, 750, 965
 12:20-23, 688, 750
 12:24-25, 661, 785
 12:24, 484, 872
 12:25-16:5, 238, 261, 564
 12:25, 178

 13, 381
 13:1-28:15, 796
 13:1-15:35, 578
 13:1-48, 523
 13:1-3, 044, 178, 267, 661
 13:1, 183, 330, 661, 749
 13:2, 181, 183
 13:3, 183
 13:4-12, 785
 13:6-13, 146
 13:6-12, 477
 13:6, 252
 13:9, 901
 13:13-52, 678
 13:13-43, 681
 13:13, 267, 660, 785
 13:14-52, 751
 13:16-41, 200, 432, 811
 13:16-25, 381, 432
 13:17-21, 070
 13:17, 276
 18:18, 337
 13:20, 610
 13:21, 366
 13:22-41, 070
 13:22-37, 381
 13:22, 337, 942
 13:23-37, 334

 13:23-32, 381
 13:26-31, 381
 13:27-30, 823
 13:27-28, 273, 366
 13:30-37, 687
 13:32-37, 379, 381, 450, 545, 942
 13:33-37, 334
 13:33-35, 301
 13:33, 696
 13:34-36, 386
 13:34-35, 135
 13:34, 223
 13:36-37, 135
 13:36, 943
 13:37, 135
 13:38-41, 381
 13:39, 033
 13:41, 535
 13:43, 429
 13:44-52, 678
 13:44, 872
 13:46, 429
 13:47, 276, 347, 429
 13:48, 872

 14:1-20, 047
 14:4, 183, 212
 14:6, 664
 14:8-20, 924
 14:8-13, 825
 14:8-15, 282, 288
 14:8, 252
 14:10, 908
 14:13, 471
 14:14, 345
 14:15-18, 192, 525
 14:16-17, 867
 14:19-20, 825
 14:21, 595
 14:21, 224
 14:22-23, 224
 14:22, 078
 14:23, 183, 653, 723
 14:26-28, 601
 14:26-27, 224
 14:26, 691, 798

 15, 178, 234, 252, 364, 461, 617, 662,
 697, 885
 15:1-35, 029, 267, 883

- 15:1-34, 876
15:1-33, 410
15:1-3, 178, 661
15:1, 106
15:2, 895
15:4, 178
15:5, 297
15:6-29, 245, 281, 617
15:6, 659
15:7-11, 227, 658, 758
15:7-9, 658
15:7, 743
15:8, 475
15:9, 640
15:10, 658
15:11, 691, 943
15:12, 224, 281, 617
15:13-18, 449
15:14-21, 070
15:14-18, 942
15:14-17, 988
15:14, 943
15:16-28, 578
15:16-17, 072
15:16, 429
15:19-20, 246, 713
15:20-29, 496, 568
15:20, 060, 106, 480, 721, 918
15:23-39, 857
15:23-29, 060, 261, 858
15:23, 281, 344
15:25, 281
15:28, 281, 758, 918, 943
15:29, 060, 480, 721, 918
15:30-40, 661
15:33, 184
15:35, 824
15:36, 824
15:36-28:31, 578
15:36-16:5, 211
15:36-40, 267, 785
15:36, 225
15:39, 089

16, 151, 520, 761, 908
16:1-10, 283
16:1-3, 957
16:1-2, 178
16:1, 252
16:3-4, 161

16:6-19:20, 238, 261, 564
16:6-18:5, 087
16:6-10, 709
16:6, 514, 391
16:7, 709
16:8-40, 476
16:8, 069
16:9-17:5, 841
16:9-15, 329
16:9, 283
16:10-17, 783
16:10, 329, 266, 789
16:11-15, 760
16:11, 841
16:12, 366
16:14, 114
16:14-24, 945
16:16-20, 924
16:16-18, 760
16:19-24, 760
16:27, 366
16:32, 872
16:35-40, 161

17, 020, 509, 510, 794
17:4, 978
17:4-15, 163
17:4-6, 163
17:5-7, 444
17:11-13, 163
17:11, 655
17:12, 978
17:14-15, 163
17:15, 470
17:16-34, 020, 098, 231, 394, 572, 680
17:16-31, 778, 972
17:16-29, 972
17:16, 980
17:18, 138, 794
17:19, 635
17:22-34, 132, 286, 518
17:22-61, 811
17:22-31, 086, 091, 192, 276, 217, 509, 524
17:22-30, 725
17:22-23, 217, 495
17:22, 628, 729
17:23-31, 017
17:23, 495, 725, 893, 980
17:24-30, 852

- 17:24-29, 217
 17:24-25, 017
 17:24, 725, 753, 730
 17:25, 724
 17:26-28, 017
 17:26, 197, 505
 17:27, 725, 933
 17:28, 092, 123, 263, 762, 727
 17:29, 017, 725
 17:30-31, 017, 726, 972
 17:30, 505, 725
 17:31, 017
 17:32, 138
 17:33-34, 604
 17:34, 348, 978

 18:2, 406
 18:3, 405
 18:5, 184
 18:11-17, 361
 18:12-17, 169, 178, 361
 18:24-19:1, 081
 18:24, 469

 19:1-7, 078, 088, 312, 338, 700
 19:1, 252, 469, 974
 19:2, 094, 877
 19:6, 042
 19:9, 989
 19:10, 872
 19:11-20, 477
 19:13-20, 161
 19:13-16, 589
 19:14, 588, 589
 19:20-28:31, 564
 19:20, 014, 484, 872
 19:21-40, 924
 19:21-28:31, 238
 19:21, 751, 784
 19:22-40, 868
 19:23, 989
 19:24-40, 164
 19:25-27, 164
 19:28-34, 164
 19:31, 169
 19:35-40, 164

 20, 151
 20:1-21:16, 869
 20:1-28, 225

 2:1-6, 366
 20:2-6, 783
 20:3-6, 156, 157
 20:5, 789
 20:7-12, 633, 783, 923
 20:7, 252
 20:9-12, 825
 20:14-38, 783
 20:17-38, 105, 720
 20:17-35, 79
 20:18-36, 090, 218
 20:18-35, 243, 497, 591, 983
 20:18-27, 983
 20:21, 298
 20:22, 784
 20:23, 784
 20:28-32, 591, 983
 20:28, 224
 20:29-30, 608
 20:29, 940
 20:32-35, 983
 20:33-35, 559, 591
 20:35, 872
 20:36-38, 243
 20:38, 825

 21, 363, 432
 21:1-6, 783
 21:3-7, 396
 21:4, 784
 21:6, 366
 21:7-14, 783
 21:8, 063
 21:10, 704
 21:12-14, 366
 21:13, 825
 21:15-19, 783
 21:16-17, 155
 21:17-23:30, 869
 21:17-26, 778
 21:18-19, 155
 21:19, 224
 21:26, 429
 21:25, 060, 106, 721, 918
 21:27-26:32, 517, 751

 22, 063, 323, 761
 22:1-21, 090, 882
 22:4-16, 389
 22:4, 551, 989

- 22:6, 607
 22:7-10, 534
 22:8, 551
 22:11, 798
 22:13, 549
 22:14, 549
 22:16, 549
 22:17-21, 053, 538
 22:29, 124
 22:30-23:11, 138

 23, 761
 23:6-9, 839
 23:6, 363
 23:8, 024, 500
 23:9, 024, 071
 23:11, 735
 23:22, 165
 23:23, 467
 23:28-29, 169
 23:31-26:32, 869

 24:5-6, 314
 24:6-8, 165
 24:14, 989
 24:15, 138, 839
 24:20, 097
 24:21, 138
 24:22, 165, 989

 25:1-26:32, 679
 25:9, 819
 25:12, 124
 25:16, 209
 25:18, 169

 26, 323, 677
 26:2-23, 882
 26:9-18, 538
 26:12-18, 389
 26:12-19, 839
 26:14-16, 534
 26:14, 764
 26:16-18, 534
 26:16, 559
 26:17-18, 276
 26:17, 717
 26:22-23, 527
 26:22, 363
 26:23, 347, 682, 839

 26:28-29, 379
 26:30-32, 169
 26:32, 124

 27:1-28:18, 669
 27:1-28:16, 138
 27:1-28:14, 869
 27:1-28:10, 783
 27:1-28:1, 825
 27:1-10, 797
 27:1-2, 158
 27:4-9, 490
 27:7-12, 843
 27:9-13, 490
 27:18-19, 118
 27:18, 118
 27:20-21, 366
 27:35, 735
 27:37, 798
 27:38, 118
 27:39-44, 400
 27:43, 366
 27:44, 618

 28, 432
 28:1, 818
 28:3, 825
 28:4, 781
 28:7, 252
 28:11-16, 783
 28:12-14, 325
 28:13-14, 004, 009
 28:14, 598, 842
 28:15-31, 869
 28:16-31, 150, 741, 796
 28:23, 430
 28:24, 429
 28:29, 918
 28:30, 375, 375, 694, 816
 28:31, 591, 879

Romans
 1:3, 086
 1:8, 434
 1:9, 811
 1:16, 763
 1:18-23, 852
 1:18-32, 524
 2:14-15, 852

8:11, 823
 10:9, 823
 11:13, 811
 15:16, 811
 15:20, 965

1 Corinthians

1:12, 469
 1:16, 094
 1:17, 503
 3:4-6, 469
 3:22, 469
 4:6, 469
 7:16, 094
 13:2, 548
 14, 932
 15, 572
 15:6, 322, 862
 16:12, 469

2 Corinthians

3:1-13, 434
 4:1, 755
 7:4, 503
 11:32, 178, 587, 805
 11:32-33, 587
 11:33, 587
 12:11, 434

Galatians

1, 587
 1-2, 100
 1:13, 587
 1:15-16, 323
 1:16, 587
 1:16-17, 587
 1:17-18, 321
 1:17, 100, 805
 1:18, 178, 498
 1:21, 661
 2, 060, 251, 434, 691
 2:1-10, 029, 106, 498, 741, 883
 2:1-14, 661
 2:2, 100, 498, 885, 895
 2:3-5, 957
 2:6, 261
 2:11-21, 498

2:13, 267, 741
 2:25, 434
 11:32, 178

Colossians

4:15, 978

1 Thessalonians

1:1, 184
 1:8, 434
 1:9-10, 680
 2:14, 434
 4:13-14, 841

1 Timothy

3:16, 210

2 Timothy

3:11, 366

Titus

1:12, 263

Hebrews

2:3-4, 259
 10:25, 446

1 Peter

3:15-18, 586
 3:22, 055

Revelation

12:1-17, 272

Subject Index

- Abraham, 516, 950
Acts, date of, 028, 696; ending of, 150; historical value of, 956; as history, 290, 292, 293, 594, 956; literature of: see literature on Acts; prologue of, 140, 157, 556, 592; research, history of, 341; structural analysis of, 573; structure of, 032, 573; teaching outline of, 878; theology of, 576, 592, 685, 866
Adam, 286
Agabus, 704
Agrippa I, 057, 687
Alexandria, 081
Alexandrian Christianity, 026
Alexandrians, 854
Amos, 072, 767
Ananias, 102, 172, 549, 611, 962
Angels, 500; belief in, 024
Antioch, 106, 129, 184, 201, 435, 454, 498, 527, 554, 601, 701, 895
Anti-Marcionite Prologue, 330
Antiphon, 618
Apocalyptic literature, 440
Apollo, 930
Apollon, 081, 469
Apologetics, 253, 477
Apostles, 212, 833; suffering of, 520; violence against, 991
Apostolic Church, 481; decree, 562; tradition, 434
Aquila, 855
Aramaic Sources, 578
Aratus, 727
Archaeology, 841, 937, 938
Areopagus, 091, 098, 132, 197, 231, 286, 394, 509, 518, 577, 635, 725, 728, 730, 852
Aristobulos, 092
Artemis, 390, 674, 868
Ascension, 055, 154, 175, 207, 210, 269, 274, 335, 368, 369, 462, 506, 508, 531, 536, 539, 540, 612, 614, 620, 793, 827, 959, 977
Athens, 017, 020, 086, 091, 132, 276, 394, 509, 604, 635, 680, 725, 852, 980
Atticism, 470
Baptism, 152, 196, 270, 315, 324, 448, 488, 603, 673, 699, 817, 907, 974; in the Spirit, 204, 205, 309; water, 078
Bar-Jesus, see: Elymas
Barnabas, 245, 267, 282, 288, 330, 347, 638, 653, 749, 895
Berea, 163
Caesar, appeal to, 103, 158, 903; decrees of, 444
Caesarea, 869
Caiaphas, 180
Catechism, 510
Cappadocia, 472
Cephas, 281
Cephas-party, 965
Charism, 201
Charisma, 830
Charismata, 570
Charismatic gifts, 485, 523
Chiastic, 243, 667
Christology, 010, 016, 374, 423, 466, 482, 488, 502, 533, 555, 581, 626, 629, 677, 792, 863, 900, 953
Chronology, of Acts, 313
Church, 519, 520, 522, 786, 791
Circumcision, 713

- Claudius, decree of, 406
 Cleanthes, 727
 Clement of Alexandria, 092, 730
 Codex Bezae, 154, 160, 162, 166, 377, 553, 695, 714, 909
 Codex D, 255
 Codex Vaticanus, 798
 Commissioning, 417, 418
 Community, 596, 866; of goods, 597
 Composition criticism, 093, 364, 765
 Confirmation, 139, 230
 Conversion, 206, 213, 401, 457, 563, 621, 670, 691, 873, 874, 906
 Coptic text, 367, 719
 Corinth, 156, 184, 975
 Cornelius, 108, 129, 250, 360, 542, 573, 587, 658, 688, 838, 873
 Council, see: Sanhedrin
 Covenant of Sinai, 190
 Crucifixion, 950
 Cyprus, 607

 Damascus, 321, 348
 David, 223, 262
 Davidic covenant, 676
 David, promise of, 449, 450
 Day of the Lord, 465
 Defense speeches, 946
 Delphi inscription, 731
 Derbe, 664, 938
 Diaspora, 001, 672, 705, 892
 Didache, 337
 Dietary regulations, 935
 Dionysius, 604
 Dositheans, 122

 Early Christian, community, 003, 021, 133, 296, 308, 355, 445, 512, 551, 569, 632, 642, 703, 777, 801, 810, 897, 927, 928; teaching, 574
 Early church, 031, 056, 191, 228, 229, 238, 264, 302, 316, 455
 Ecclesia, see: church
 Ecclesiology, 484, 550, 899, 989
 Eclecticism, 470
 Economic aspects of early community, 296, 596
 Edessa, 672
 Egyptian text, 908
 Elders, 224
 Elders of Ephesus, 164, 700
 Elymas, 008, 146, 249, 981
 Emmaus, 134, 306, 343, 625
 Ephesian elders, 090, 243, 448, 700
 Ephesus, 088, 390, 436, 451, 467, 674, 700, 868, 924
 Epictetus, 578
 Epimenides of Crete, 263
 Epiphanius, 730
 Eschatology, 258, 268, 294, 318, 319, 383, 402, 593, 919, 941
 Essene, 146, 947
 Ethiopian Eunuch, see: Eunuch
 Eunuch, 129, 134, 139, 270, 306, 602, 603, 622, 681
 Euripides, 123
 Eusebius, 965
 Eutychus, 633, 965
 Evangelism, 244, 407, 802
 Exaltation, 339, 952

 Felix, 083, 236
 Festus, 209, 679, 819
 Former treatise, 696
 Forty days, 508

 Galatia, 664
 Galatian churches, 498
 Galatians, 697
 Galileans, 985
 Gallio, 361, 731
 Gamaliel, 535
 Genre criticism, 307
 Gentile mission, 053, 245, 358, 427, 429, 430, 545
 Gentiles, 144, 363, 382, 427, 449, 524, 538, 683, 701, 774, 782, 935, 944, 969
 Glossolalia, see: tongues
 Gnostic redeemer myth, 600
 Gnosticism, 079
 Greek, in Luke-Acts, 015
 Greek philosophy, 770
 Gregory of Antioch, 019

 Hebrews, 254, 526, 710, 958
 Heilsgeschichte, 194, 430, 479, 835, 947
 Hellenism, 159, 171, 837
 Hellenistic Literary Tradition, 412
 Hellenistic parallels, 413

- Hellenists, 254, 397, 526, 703, 728, 736, 958
 Herod Antipas, 750
 Hippolytus, 660
 History, in Acts, 268
 Holiness, 266
 Holy Spirit, 006, 042, 064, 076, 078, 084, 100, 126, 128, 148, 189, 195, 196, 277, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 327, 371, 372, 387, 403, 439, 459, 462, 475, 482, 519, 522, 528, 532, 541, 549, 574, 586, 590, 609, 611, 614, 623, 632, 643, 692, 699, 709, 737, 755, 759, 772, 783, 784, 808, 817, 830, 864, 867, 872, 891, 894, 898, 900, 913, 917, 919, 934, 939, 944, 960, 964, 974
 Homiletics, 456
 Households, baptism of, 114
 Iconium, 047, 938
 Imperative, third person, in Acts, 673
 Imprisonment, 672
 Initiation, 206
 Isaac, typology of, 979
 Isaiah, 169
 James, 013, 106, 448, 942
 Jerusalem, 035, 100, 148, 167, 178, 232, 323, 372, 503, 504, 564, 609, 661, 739, 760, 777, 784, 812, 850, 854, 869, 870, 890, 895, 941, 971, 984, 987
 Jerusalem, church, 198, 289, 356, 454, 499; community, 201, 385, 420; conference, 029, 178, 234, 245, 251, 281, 408, 414, 461, 617, 662, 711, 713, 758, 847, 857; offering, 179
 Jesus, arrest of, 051
 Jewish tradition, 512
 Joel, 242, 644
 John the Baptist, 078, 451
 John, son of Zebedee, 143
 Jonah, sign of, 272
 Joseph, 757, 769
 Josephus, 169, 578, 985
 Judaism, 748
 Judas, 173, 176, 332, 336, 559, 567, 654, 687, 763; death of, 040, 215
 Judea, 035, 472, 736
 Kerygma, 120, 342, 453, 518, 619, 620, 852, 952
 Khirbet Mird, 864
 Kidron Valley, 487
 Kingdom, 864
 Koinonia, 133, 203, 569
 Latinism 676
 Law of Moses, 676
 Laying on of hands, 044, 316
 Levites, 044
 Literary analysis of Acts, 463
 Literature (on Acts), 067, 082, 303, 304, 341, 357, 409, 576
 Liturgical texts, 706
 Liturgy, 065
 Logos, 484, 780
 Lord's Supper, 735
 Luke, the Antiochene, 330; as Evangelist, 712; as historian, 393; and the letters of Paul, 028
 Lydia, 114, 760
 Lysias, 165
 Lystra, 039, 047, 282, 288, 525, 938
 Macedonia, 087, 151
 Magic, 007, 530
 Malta, 001, 018, 400, 606, 618
 Marcellus, 180
 Mars Hill, 635
 Matthias, 038, 187, 278, 425, 537, 654, 787, 963, 970
 Melita, 001, 392, 605
 Midrash, 233, 567, 915
 Ministry, 485, 580
 Miracles, 252, 371, 433
 Mission, 136, 149, 200, 295, 359, 518, 522, 538, 558, 591, 646, 683, 703, 848, 905, 961
 Mnason, 155
 Mosaic law, 129, 527, 943
 Moses, 016, 757, 820, 867; law of, 033; "new," 440
 Mysia, 069
 Naboth, 075
 Nations, catalogue of, 073
 Neapolis, 760
 Neronian persecution, 696
 New Covenant, 900

- Nicolaitans, 079
- Old Latin Text, 909
- Old Syriac Text, 460
- Old Testament, use in early church, 287, 507
- Ordination, 183, 316
- Paganism, 192, 193, 382, 429, 972
- Palestine, geography of, 396
- Parousia, 138, 402
- Parrësia, 128
- Parthians, 472
- Passion of Christ, 442
- Paul, 044, 089, 180, 252, 288, 645, 653, 661, 708, 795, 815, 877, 893, 942, 980; appeal to Emperor, 124; appeal to historical evidence, 572; charges against, 314; chronology of, 361; conversion of, 389, 457, 516, 607, 804, 882; defense of, 458, 677; escape of, 607; journeys of, 047, 069, 151, 155, 156, 163, 166, 280, 329, 476, 615, 841, 949, 984; last days of, 816; life of, 027, 103; 112, 138, 282; letters of (prologues), 145; literature on, 095; preaching of, 405, 794; speeches of, 086, 091, 098, 217, 218, 243, 431, 432, 554, 678, 725, 852; as tentmaker, 404; as theological authority, 411; trial of, 027, 103; trip to Rome, 004, 005, 118, 392, 669, 501, 734; vision of, 053
- Paulinisms, 543, 641
- Paulus Alexandrinus, 073
- Pentecost, 001, 043, 076, 077, 078, 088, 101, 110, 121, 126, 154, 178, 190, 221, 239, 240, 242, 300, 340, 370, 465, 493, 512, 528, 541, 577, 590, 611, 613, 624, 644, 665, 687, 692, 737, 787, 806, 808, 812, 813, 817, 862, 888, 900, 902, 930, 939, 960, 964, 975
- Persecution, 710
- Peter, 050, 107, 162, 176, 181, 219, 245, 250, 252, 328, 414, 498, 640, 645, 658, 672, 711, 785, 787, 815, 942, 964, 965; preaching of, 030, 216, 234, 240, 465, 560; vision of, 360, 415
- Pharisees, 500
- Philip, 037, 063, 109, 174, 208, 270, 602, 603, 681, 690, 800
- Philippi, 760
- Phrygia, 391, 395
- Physical healing, 265
- Pilate, 180, 471
- Pisidian Antioch, 431
- Plato, 730
- Plutarch, 578
- Polybius, 578
- Prayer, 864, 911
- Preaching, 324
- Pre-Pauline Christianity, 834
- Preface of Acts, 696
- Presbyters, 918
- Priscilla, 855
- Prologue, of Acts, 157
- Prophets, in the New Testament, 438, 973; gift of, 790
- Proselyte instruction, 510
- Psalms, 222
- Pseudo-Clementines, 480
- Qumran, 038, 146, 233, 255, 262, 420, 513, 597, 804, 805, 947
- Rebaptism, 700
- Redactional studies, 464
- Redaction criticism, 068
- Repentance, 196, 401, 817, 865, 906
- Resurrection, 024, 055, 058, 077, 142, 168, 223, 334, 343, 363, 386, 458, 462, 506, 508, 609, 675, 678, 683, 756, 763, 803, 832, 862, 950
- Riot at Ephesus, 467
- Rites, early Christian, 971
- Roman citizenship, rights of, 761
- Roman law, 052
- Romances, ancient, 825
- Rome, 323, 472, 564, 598, 694, 735, 741, 784, 825, 869, 941, 965; church at, 446
- Sacrament, 931
- Sadducees, 024, 500
- Sahidic text, 490
- Salvation, 055, 226, 227, 320, 644, 647
- Samaria, 736, 837
- Samaritan, Christianity, 845; Pentateuch, 745, 766
- Samaritanism, 600
- Samaritans, 122, 129
- Sanhedrin, 057, 059, 461, 689, 885, 914

- Sapphira, 172, 611, 844, 962
 Satan, 544, 611
 Scaeva, 589
 Sea voyages, 788
 Second Temple, 188
 Semiticisms, in Acts, 505, 768, 888
 Septuagint, 768
 Seven, 958
 Shipwreck, 605, 618, 669, 818
 Sibyl, 325
 Silas, 184, 454, 760
 Silversmiths at Ephesus, 868
 Simon Magus, 008, 037, 048, 174, 365, 670, 799, 868
 Sinai, 190, 960
 Son of God, 466, 468, 545
 Son of Man, 440, 466, 468
 Soteriology, 153
 Source criticism, 364
 Speeches, 070, 096, 115, 193, 199, 326, 497, 554, 647, 839, 846, 867, 921, 968
 Spiritual healing, 265
 Stephen, 016, 026, 059, 075, 122, 129, 180, 188, 323, 327, 397, 464, 486, 487, 504, 526, 571, 690, 707, 716, 757, 769, 820, 837, 847, 848, 881, 886, 912, 928, 950, 958; defense of, 848; speech of, 059, 063, 311, 464, 486, 707, 717, 820, 848, 849; vision of, 717, 769
 Stoicism, 762
 Structural analysis, 385, 398
 Suffering servant, 153, 803
 Synagogue, 892, 969
 Syria, 344, 714, 768, 951
 Table of Nations, 358, 472, 888, 910
 Temple, 314, 637, 782, 820, 912
 Tendency criticism, 421, 422
 Testimonia, 233
 Textual criticism, 060, 237, 358, 367, 377, 378, 460, 490, 511, 537, 578, 698, 789, 827, 862, 896, 908, 910, 914, 926, 955, 970, 977
 Theology, 644
 Theophilus of Antioch, 092, 582, 619
 Thessalonica, 163, 444
 Thucydides, 326
 Timothy, 957
 Titus, 957
 Tongues, 001, 011, 012, 025, 201, 230, 239, 247, 266, 279, 322, 346, 437, 483, 552, 665, 722, 808, 932, 973, 975
 Torah, 637
 Tower of Babel, 614
 Tradition, 491
 Tradition criticism, 235, 888; in the early church, 976
 Troas, 156
 Twelve, the, 212, 220, 345, 723
 Typology, Old Testament, 334
 Unclean food, 966
 Unhindered gospel, 879
 Upper room, 914
 Virgil, tomb of, 325
 Vulgate, 663
 Water baptism, see: baptism
 "We sections," 028 182, 280, 283, 366, 734, 783, 788, 789
 Western recension, 367, 576, 719, 908, 978
 Wisdom, 916
 Witness, 368, 585, 916
 Worship, 730
 Zeno, 730